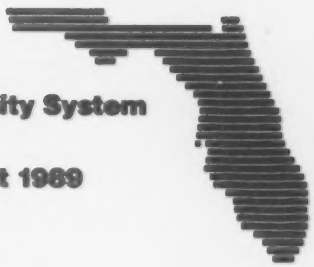
S1725-1-U

Fact Book 1988-89



State University System of Florida

Annual Report 1989

STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM
OF FLORIDA

FACT BOOK
1988–89

Florida Board of Regents
325 West Gaines Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32399–1950

BOR 90–4

This publication was produced at an annual cost
of $2,988.30 or $5.98 per copy to provide
a compilation of significant information
about the State University System of Florida

FOREWORD

FACT BOOK 1988-89 is designed to provide timely, accurate and comparative data about the State University System of Florida. It is intended for use by individuals interested in higher education in Florida. Our primary goal is to present summary information in a form which is easy to understand. Information is provided in the form of tabular displays, charts, graphs, and a glossary of terms and abbreviations.

Data in the FACT BOOK were gathered from a variety of sources. The primary source documents were the State University System Data Tapes, the Higher Education General Information Survey Reports (HEGIS), annual financial statements, operating budgets, and reports required by the United States Office for Civil Rights.

Every effort has been made to ensure that the data contained in this document is accurate and easy to use. Prior to republication of portions of this document or use of its data in policy development or analysis, we recommend you contact our staff to ensure that you receive any post-publication changes. In order to help this communication, we have placed the initials of the Board of Regents Office responsible for the data presented in the lower left corner of each table or figure. The initials are expanded in the glossary. In addition, a directory of Board of Regents Staff by responsibility has been included.

Charles B. Reed
Chancellor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
FOREWORD	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	ii
THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION (During 1988-89)	iii
THE FLORIDA BOARD OF REGENTS (During 1988-89)	iii
THE UNIVERSITY PRESIDENTS (During 1988-89)	iii
THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA	iv
INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS	1
ADMISSIONS	8
ENROLLMENT	20
DEGREE PROGRAMS	54
TUITION, FEES AND FINANCIAL AID	97
INSTITUTION FINANCE	105
CONTRACTS & GRANTS	112
PERSONNEL	123
ACCESS AND EQUITY DATA	132
GLOSSARY	142
FUNCTIONAL DIRECTORY BY RESPONSIBILITY	148

1988-89

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Honorable Bob Martinez
Governor

The Honorable Jim Smith
Secretary of State

The Honorable Gerald A. Lewis
Comptroller

The Honorable Robert Butterworth
Attorney General

The Honorable Doyle Conner
Commissioner of Agricult

The Honorable Tom Gallagher
Treasurer

The Honorable Betty Castor
Commissioner of Education

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENTS

President Francis Borkowski
University of South Florida
Tampa, Florida

President Steven Altman
President Emeritus Trevor Colburn
University of Central Florida
Orlando, Florida

Interim President John Ryan
President Designate Anthony Cantonese
Florida Atlantic University
Boca Raton, Florida

President Marshall Criser
Interim President Robert Bryan
President Designate John Lombardi
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida

Interim President Roy McTarnaghan
President Adam Herbert
University of North Florida
Jacksonville, Florida

President Morris Marx
University of West Florida
Pensacola, Florida

President Bernard F. Sliger
Florida State University
Tallahassee, Florida

President Frederick Humphries
Florida A&M University
Tallahassee, Florida

President Modesto Madique
Florida International University
Miami, Florida

THE FLORIDA BOARD OF REGENTS

The Honorable Joan Ruffier
1985 - 1991
Chairman (1988 - 1989)
Orlando, Florida

The Honorable Alec Courtelis
1988 - 1994
Miami, Florida

The Honorable Cecil Keene
1987 - 1993
St. Petersburg, Florida

The Honorable Charles Edwards, Sr.
1987 - 1993
Chairman (1989 - 1990)
Vice Chairman (1988 - 1989)
Fort Myers, Florida

The Honorable Robert Dressler
1987 - 1993
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

The Honorable Raul Masvidal
1984 - 1990
Miami, Florida

The Honorable DuBose Ausley
1978 - 1992
Tallahassee, Florida

The Honorable Jeffrey Smerage
1989 - 1990
Gainesville, Florida

The Honorable Thomas Petway
1989 - 1995
Jacksonville, Florida

The Honorable J. Clint Brown
1988 - 1994
Vice Chairman (1989 - 1990)
Tampa, Florida

The Honorable Pat Groner
1987 - 1993
Pensacola, Florida

The Honorable Carolyn Roberts
1989 - 1995
Ocala, Florida

The Honorable Betty Castor
Term of Commissioner
Commissioner of Education

Charles B. Reed
Chancellor

STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA

The State University System of Florida consists of nine state universities, and the Board of Regents and its staff. The System was established formally in 1905, when the Florida Legislature enacted the Buckman Act. This legislation consolidated various post high school institutions into three, under a Board of Control. After consolidation, the System included the University of the State of Florida in Gainesville, Florida A&M College and Florida State College for Women in Tallahassee. As Florida's economy developed in the post-war era, the desire for education grew significantly throughout the state. The demand for advanced instruction within commuting distance of home led to a period of expansion. Between 1956 and 1965 six additional institutions were established. In order to enhance the coordination of this growing system, the Florida Legislature established the Board of Regents as the single governing board of the state supported universities.

The Board of Regents was established in 1965, with nine members. Today, that number has grown to thirteen. The membership includes eleven Regents appointed by the Governor for six-year terms, a student Regent appointed for a one-year term, and the Commissioner of Education, ex-officio. The Chancellor is the Chief Administrative Officer of the Board of Regents and of the State University System. The Board and Chancellor are supported by the Board of Regents staff in Tallahassee, organized along major functional lines: The Office of the Chancellor, including the Offices of Equal Opportunity Programs, Internal Management Auditing, General Counsel, and Corporate Secretary; the Office of the Executive Vice Chancellor, including the Office of Academic Programs, consisting of program review, academic planning, and research services; the Office of Budgets and Finance, consisting of business and financial operations, construction administration, personnel programs, labor relations, and office support services; the Office of Health Affairs; and the Office of Public Affairs, including the Director of Public Information, all governmental relations activities of the Board and information resource management.

By statute, the Board of Regents prepares the Legislative Budget Request, selects university presidents and makes policy. Its responsibilities include adoption of systemwide rules and policies, planning for future needs of the system, evaluating and coordinating program development, among others. The Board is analogous to a Board of Directors of a corporation. The Chancellor is analogous to its chief executive officer. Responsibility for the operation of each institution is delegated to the universities. In the state organizational structure, the Board of Regents is placed within the State Department of Education as "the division of universities." The State Board of Education is charged with the responsibility of approving or disapproving all rules adopted by the Regents and adopting and transmitting the State University System Legislative Budget Request.

Today the State University System of Florida consists of nine institutions: In Gainesville, the University of Florida; in Tallahassee, Florida A&M University and Florida State University; in Tampa, the University of South Florida; in Boca Raton, Florida Atlantic University; in Pensacola, the University of West Florida; in Orlando, the University of Central Florida; in Jacksonville, the University of North Florida; in Miami, Florida International University. Twelve off-campus centers are located throughout the state. In addition, the University of Florida Institute of Food and Agriculture Science (IFAS) administers seven agricultural research and education centers, as well as sixty-nine county cooperative extension programs. The University of Florida and the University of South Florida operate academic health centers. The University of Florida Health Center includes medical, dental, veterinary medicine, pharmacy, health related professions, and nursing programs. The University of South Florida Medical Center includes medical, nursing, and public health programs. These Centers provide professional degree programs and post-graduate residency in a variety of clinical settings.

The system overall receives a significant infusion of resources from the state Legislature. The system continues to be involved in one of the most active capital construction programs in the nation. The number of endowed Eminent Scholars chairs continues to rise. The Eminent Scholars program continues to be one of the most significant and innovative programs for building public-private partnerships in the nation. It also continues to be emulated by Legislatures throughout the nation.

INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

TABLE 1.--CHARACTERISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES

	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU
Environment					
Location of Main Campus:					
City	Gainesville	Tallahassee	Tallahassee	Tampa	Boca Raton
County	Alachua	Leon	Leon	Hillsborough	Palm Beach
Branch Campuses:					
City		Panama City		St. Petersburg	Ft. Lauderdale
County		Bay		Pinellas	Broward
City				Sarasota	West Palm Beach
County				Sarasota	Palm Beach
City				Ft. Myers	
County				Lee	
City				Lakeland	
County				Polk	
Population of County of Main Campus (1)	179,715	176,470	176,470	809,392	789,533
Structure, Facilities and Library Resources					
Year Established	1853	1857	1887	1956	1961
Size of Campus in Acres - Main Campus	1,984	346	419	1,443	746
- Other Locations	298	821		388	61
- Total (4)	2,282	1,167	419	1,831	807
Gross Square Feet (5)	12,250,136	5,514,146	1,853,775	4,849,879	1,479,979
Dormitory Capacity (6)	6,115	3,937	2,200	3,312	1,054
Number of Library Volumes (3)	3,142,839	2,269,485	533,608	1,538,808	678,464
Enrollment					
FTE (8)	22,025	17,729	4,552	15,828	5,847
Headcount (8)	31,370	25,555	6,247	28,621	11,361
Percent Out-of-State Students	13.2	22.6	27.0	11.2	6.2
Percent Part-Time Students...(8)	18.4	18.2	14.5	48.0	62.2
Median Age of Students	21	21	20	24	26

TABLE 1.--CHARACTERISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, Continued

	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Environment				
Location of Main Campus:				
City	Pensacola	Orlando	Miami	Jacksonville
County	Escambia	Orange	Dade	Duval
Branch Campuses:				
City	Ft. Walton	(Brevard Center)	North Miami	(Downtown)
County	Walton	Brevard	Dade	Duval
City		(Daytona Center)		
County		Volusia		
City		So. Orlando		
County		Orange		
Population of County of Main Campus (1)	278,419	603,339	1,802,427	644,132
Structure, Facilities and Library Resources				
Year Established	1963	1963	1965	1965
Size of Campus in Acres - Main Campus	1,000	1,227	342	1,000
- Other Locations	152	185	195	
- Total (4)	1,152	1,412	537	1,000
Gross Square Feet (5)	992,583	1,616,207	1,828,794	710,574
Dormitory Capacity (6)	750	899	1,286	700
Number of Library Volumes (3)	623,706	671,078	862,488	463,588
Enrollment				
FTE (8)	4,041	10,322	9,759	3,666
Headcount (8)	7,017	18,158	17,703	7,061
Percent Out-of-State Students	10.5	4.8	6.7	6.2
Percent Part-Time Students	49.4	46.8	57.4	60.6
Median Age of Students	26	24	25	27

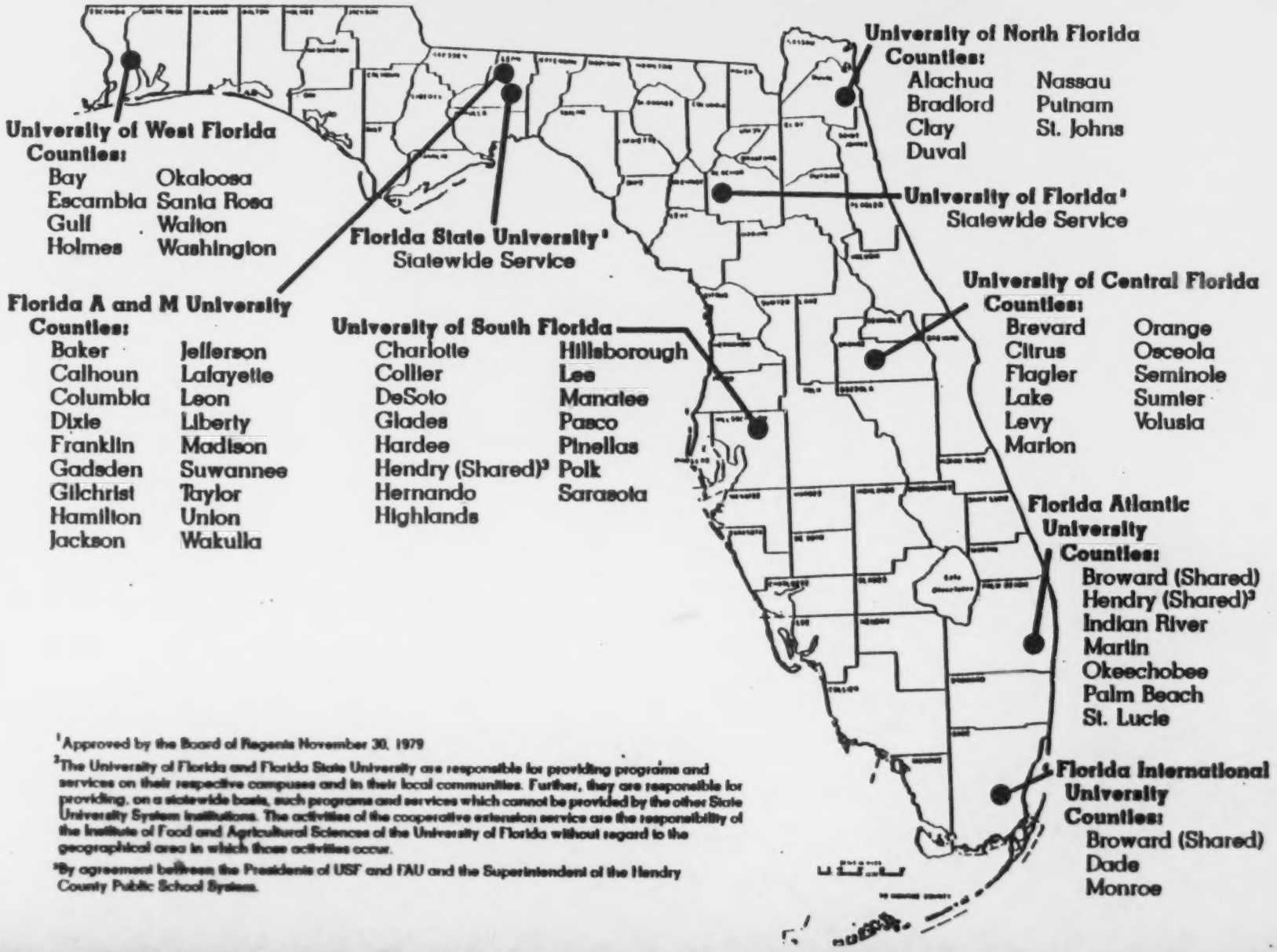
TABLE 1.--CHARACTERISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, Continued

	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF	SUS
National Merit Scholars: (7)										
Total Number Undergraduates	320	118	0	59	1	3	54	3	4	562
Number of New Freshmen	109	39	0	19	1	1	15	3	1	188
National Achievement Scholars:										
Total Number Undergraduates	47	16	46	1	0	0	5	0	0	115
Number of New Freshmen	16	5	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	50
SUS Eminent Scholars Program, as of June 30, 1989										
Fully Funded	45	10	3	17	9	2	4	2	1	93
Encumbered	7	4	1	10	1	0	1	0	3	27
In-Progress	3	14	0	6	0	0	7	1	1	32
Total Anticipated	55	28	4	33	10	2	12	3	5	152

NOTES AND SOURCES:

(1) Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida, 1987 data.
(2) Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida, 1987 per capita income.
(3) The number of volumes was obtained from each library's 1988-89 inventory.
(4) Physical Facilities Space File, 1989 (includes land owned by the State or institution for all campuses and centers; excludes UF Institute of Food and Agricultural Science holdings).
(5) Physical Facilities Space File, Fall, 1989 (includes all campuses, Centers and budget entities within campuses, branches, and IFAS field stations; excludes IFAS field service buildings).
(6) Survey of individual universities.
(7) Survey of individual universities. National Merit and National Achievement Scholarship data includes only those enrolled during Fall, 1988.
(8) Student Data Course File, E&G only - does not include those using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.
BUD

Figure 1.—INSTITUTIONAL SERVICE AREAS[1]



[1] Approved by the Board of Regents November 30, 1979

[2] The University of Florida and Florida State University are responsible for providing programs and services on their respective campuses and in their local communities. Further, they are responsible for providing, on a statewide basis, such programs and services which cannot be provided by the other State University System institutions. The activities of the cooperative extension service are the responsibility of the Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences of the University of Florida without regard to the geographical area in which those activities occur.

[3] By agreement between the Presidents of USF and FAU and the Superintendent of the Hendry County Public School System.

TABLE 2.--UNIVERSITY FACILITIES BY CATEGORIES USED IN CAPITAL OUTLAY BUDGETING
INVENTORY OF NET ASSIGNABLE SQUARE FEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1989

	CLASSROOM	TEACHING LABS	LIBRARY	RESEARCH LABS	OFFICES	AUD/ EXHIBITS	INSTR MEDIA	STUDENT SERVICES	GYM	SUPPORT SERVICES	TOTAL
UF - MAIN CAMPUS											
CURRENT INVENTORY	193,509	282,230	351,285	412,535	870,954	106,871	41,156	370,134	215,053	1,189,464	4,033,191
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	3,829	8,770	0	30,273	40,353	0	0	3,878	0	0	87,103
TOTAL	197,338	291,000	351,285	442,808	911,307	106,871	41,156	374,012	215,053	1,189,464	4,120,294
UF-IFAS ALACHUA COUNTY											
CURRENT INVENTORY	16,897	34,559	5,040	437,267	200,834	0	3,041	5,620	0	72,250	775,508
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	267	2,791	719	39,745	10,986	0	1,059	2,752	0	0	58,319
TOTAL	17,164	37,350	5,759	477,012	211,820	0	4,100	8,372	0	72,250	833,827
UF-IFAS RESEARCH CENTERS											
CURRENT INVENTORY	0	210	13,390	239,198	82,549	20,884	0	57,730	0	107,916	521,877
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	210	13,390	239,198	82,549	20,884	0	57,730	0	107,916	521,877
UF-HEALTH CENTER/VET MED											
CURRENT INVENTORY	24,144	94,396	54,464	403,347	325,233	5,050	14,726	16,602	0	32,677	970,639
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	24,144	94,396	54,464	403,347	325,233	5,050	14,726	16,602	0	32,677	970,639
FSU - MAIN CAMPUS											
CURRENT INVENTORY	211,514	238,245	341,063	319,200	892,996	100,362	33,391	194,587	130,492	185,357	2,647,207
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	9,525	325	714	27,180	0	0	37,744
TOTAL	211,514	238,245	341,063	319,200	902,521	100,687	34,105	221,767	130,492	185,357	2,684,951
FSU - PANAMA CITY											
CURRENT INVENTORY	13,864	1,632	0	0	18,424	3,257	4,908	6,132	0	674	48,891
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13,864	1,632	0	0	18,424	3,257	4,908	6,132	0	674	48,891
FAMU											
CURRENT INVENTORY	67,152	185,731	56,510	34,114	242,251	38,143	6,282	71,962	47,672	41,383	791,200*
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	39,000	0	1,245	0	0	0	0	0	40,245
TOTAL	67,152	185,731	95,510	34,114	243,496	38,143	6,282	71,962	47,672	41,383	831,445
USF - TAMPA											
CURRENT INVENTORY	128,591	207,117	200,656	122,277	511,548	82,814	24,453	100,871	129,055	95,467	1,602,849
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	300
TOTAL	128,591	207,117	200,656	122,277	511,848	82,814	24,453	100,871	129,055	95,467	1,603,149

BUD

TABLE 2.--UNIVERSITY FACILITIES BY CATEGORIES USED IN CAPITAL OUTLAY BUDGETING, continued
INVENTORY OF NET ASSIGNABLE SQUARE FEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1989

	CLASSROOM	TEACHING LABS	LIBRARY	RESEARCH LABS	OFFICES	AUD/ EXHIBITS	INSTR MEDIA	STUDENT SERVICES	GYM	SUPPORT SERVICES	TOTAL
USF - ST. PETERSBURG											
CURRENT INVENTORY	23,469	8,564	23,681	22,624	47,348	5,292	201	21,098	14,014	15,179	181,470
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	23,469	8,564	23,681	22,624	47,348	5,292	201	21,098	14,014	15,179	181,470
USF - SARASOTA											
CURRENT INVENTORY	16,005	21,086	38,346	5,367	39,275	13,869	1,432	25,725	5,900	13,896	180,901
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16,005	21,086	38,346	5,367	39,275	13,869	1,432	25,725	5,900	13,896	180,901
USF - FT. MYERS											
CURRENT INVENTORY	14,748	3,353	209	390	23,096	0	557	660	0	0	43,013**
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14,748	3,353	209	390	23,096	0	557	660	0	0	43,013
USF - MEDICAL CENTER											
CURRENT INVENTORY	15,262	28,418	29,645	54,043	75,156	7,197	3,100	13,558	0	11,211	237,590
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15,262	28,418	29,645	54,043	75,156	7,197	3,100	13,558	0	11,211	237,590
USF - FMHI											
CURRENT INVENTORY	3,133	360	2,784	6,350	92,367	0	1,317	40,588	8,542	14,905	170,346
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,133	360	2,784	6,350	92,367	0	1,317	40,588	8,542	14,905	170,346
FAU											
CURRENT INVENTORY	77,069	92,312	127,061	59,439	209,893	52,228	21,886	65,396	34,762	42,881	782,927
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	10,297	5,791	0	54,579	57,809	1,036	66	6,250	0	769	136,597
TOTAL	87,366	98,103	127,061	114,018	267,702	53,264	21,952	71,646	34,762	43,650	919,524
UWF											
CURRENT INVENTORY	44,525	69,674	58,623	19,298	147,091	11,281	9,579	58,484	70,788	34,728	524,071
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	1,044	20,900	1,662	1,497	5,621	17,562	0	226	0	0	48,512
TOTAL	45,569	90,574	60,285	20,795	152,712	28,843	9,579	58,710	70,788	34,728	572,583
UCF											
CURRENT INVENTORY	136,632	167,611	151,814	59,416	316,398	21,077	11,331	73,878	52,657	51,743	1,042,557
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	136,632	167,611	151,814	59,416	316,398	21,077	11,331	73,878	52,657	51,743	1,042,557

TABLE 2.--UNIVERSITY FACILITIES BY CATEGORIES USED IN CAPITAL OUTLAY BUDGETING, continued
INVENTORY OF NET ASSIGNABLE SQUARE FEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1989

	CLASSROOM	TEACHING LABS	LIBRARY	RESEARCH LABS	OFFICES	AUD/ EXHIBITS	INSTR MEDIA	STUDENT SERVICES	GYM	SUPPORT SERVICES	TOTAL
FIU - UNIVERSITY PARK											
CURRENT INVENTORY	59,316	143,877	55,719	20,234	183,323	24,599	10,510	47,422	53,363	41,872	640,235
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	18,421	40,001	0	2,174	13,968	0	0	183	0	595	75,342
TOTAL	77,737	183,878	55,719	22,408	197,291	24,599	10,510	47,605	53,363	42,467	715,577
FIU - NORTH MIAMI											
CURRENT INVENTORY	28,847	53,773	44,215	737	80,904	6,999	3,085	27,109	3,295	23,888	272,852
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	28,847	53,773	44,215	737	80,904	6,999	3,085	27,109	3,295	23,888	272,852
UNF											
CURRENT INVENTORY	38,297	54,393	81,590	3,307	124,124	21,104	4,356	46,041	23,253	17,488	413,953
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	38,297	54,393	81,590	3,307	124,124	21,104	4,356	46,041	23,253	17,488	413,953
TOTAL											
CURRENT INVENTORY	1,112,974	1,687,541	1,636,095	2,219,143	4,483,764	521,027	195,311	1,243,597	788,846	1,992,979	15,881,277
UNDER CONSTRUCTION	33,858	78,253	41,381	128,268	139,807	18,923	1,839	40,469	0	1,364	484,162
TOTAL	1,146,832	1,765,794	1,677,476	2,347,411	4,623,571	539,950	197,150	1,284,066	788,846	1,994,343	16,365,439
PERCENT OF TOTAL	7.0%	10.8%	10.3%	14.3%	28.3%	3.3%	1.2%	7.8%	4.8%	12.2%	100.0%

* The FAMU/FSU College of Engineering serves both FAMU and FSU (95,005 net assignable square feet).

** Includes space owned by USF but currently occupied by Edison Community College only (14,802 net assignable square feet).

BUD

TABLE 3. ADMISSION AND REGISTRATION HEADCOUNT AND PERCENTAGES BY TYPE OF STUDENT AND UNIVERSITY, FALL 1988

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Total Students:										
No. of Applicants	103,842	26,721	25,157	5,230	16,962	6,308	2,767	10,645	7,660	2,392
No. Admitted	59,076	13,087	14,342	2,591	11,431	3,544	2,215	5,896	4,029	1,941
% of Applicants Admitted	56.9%	49.0%	57.0%	49.5%	67.4%	56.2%	80.1%	55.4%	52.6%	81.1%
No. Enrolled	33,941	6,793	7,220	1,676	6,431	2,318	1,440	3,896	2,754	1,413
% of Admitted Enrolled	57.5%	51.9%	50.3%	64.7%	56.3%	65.4%	65.0%	66.1%	68.4%	72.8%
First-Time-In-College:										
No. of Applicants	47,394	11,888	13,384	3,977	7,170	2,064	998	4,840	2,219	854
No. Admitted	26,670	6,869	7,864	2,157	4,804	773	762	1,994	888	559
% of Applicants Admitted	56.3%	57.8%	58.8%	54.2%	67.0%	37.5%	76.4%	41.2%	40.0%	65.5%
No. Enrolled	12,731	3,123	3,287	1,365	2,206	341	395	1,196	540	278
% of Admitted Enrolled	47.7%	45.5%	41.8%	63.3%	45.9%	44.1%	51.8%	60.0%	60.8%	49.7%
Community College Transfers:										
No. of Applicants	16,904	2,837	3,375	342	3,119	1,383	679	2,239	2,164	766
No. Admitted	12,707	1,563	2,491	151	2,687	1,101	617	1,877	1,492	728
% of Applicants Admitted	75.2%	55.1%	73.8%	44.2%	86.1%	79.6%	90.9%	83.8%	68.9%	95.0%
No. Enrolled	9,438	1,176	1,762	120	1,885	862	484	1,388	1,140	621
% of Admitted Enrolled	74.3%	75.2%	70.7%	79.5%	70.2%	78.3%	78.4%	73.9%	76.4%	85.3%
Other Undergraduate Transfers:										
No. of Applicants	15,628	2,795	2,793	754	3,041	1,678	606	1,705	1,824	432
No. Admitted	8,104	924	1,451	206	1,963	976	463	762	995	364
% of Applicants Admitted	51.9%	33.1%	52.0%	27.3%	64.6%	58.2%	76.4%	44.7%	54.6%	84.3%
No. Enrolled	4,924	576	782	142	1,136	644	290	434	647	273
% of Admitted Enrolled	60.8%	62.3%	53.9%	68.9%	57.9%	66.0%	62.6%	57.0%	65.0%	75.0%
Post-Baccalaureate:										
No. of Applicants	1,018	447	48	....	....	....	28	495	....	....
No. Admitted	820	260	47	....	....	....	27	486	....	....
% of Applicants Admitted	80.6%	58.2%	97.9%	....	....	....	96.4%	98.2%	....	....
No. Enrolled	517	156	28	....	....	....	20	313	....	....
% of Admitted Enrolled	63.0%	60.0%	59.6%	....	....	....	74.1%	64.4%	....	....
Graduate:										
No. of Applicants	18,659	6,459	4,164	157	3,081	1,183	456	1,366	1,453	340
No. Admitted	9,228	2,760	1,927	77	1,703	694	346	777	654	290
% of Applicants Admitted	49.5%	42.7%	46.3%	49.0%	55.3%	58.7%	75.9%	56.9%	45.0%	85.3%
No. Enrolled	5,504	1,297	1,094	49	1,109	471	251	565	427	241
% of Admitted Enrolled	59.6%	47.0%	56.8%	63.6%	65.1%	67.9%	72.5%	72.7%	65.3%	83.1%
Professional Schools:										
No. of Applicants	4,239	2,295	1,393	....	551	....	....	....	....	....
No. Admitted	1,547	711	562	....	274	....	....	....	....	....
% of Applicants Admitted	36.5%	31.0%	40.3%	....	49.7%	....	....	....	....	....
No. Enrolled	827	465	267	....	95	....	....	....	....	....
% of Admitted Enrolled	53.5%	65.4%	47.5%	....	34.7%	....	....	....	....	....

SOURCE: Fall 1988 Admissions File
AP

ADMISSIONS

TABLE 4.--SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST (SAT) TOTAL SCORES OF FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE WHO WERE ADMITTED AND REGISTERED DURING 1988-89

Institution	400-500	500-600	600-700	700-800	800-900	900-1000	1000-1100	1100-1200	1200-1300	1300-1400	1400-1500	1500-1600	Total for Year	Total for Fall
SUS														
No. of Students.....	7	75	264	520	1,135	2,803	3,101	2,247	1,215	437	94	7	11,905	9,257
% of Students.....	0.1%	0.6%	2.2%	4.4%	9.5%	23.5%	26.0%	18.9%	10.2%	3.7%	0.8%	0.1%		
Average Score.....													1029.9	1048.3
UF														
No. of Students.....	1	3	28	68	269	814	1,083	976	603	231	49	4	4,129	2,431
% of Students.....	*	0.1%	0.7%	1.6%	6.5%	19.7%	26.2%	23.6%	14.6%	5.6%	1.2%	0.1%		
Average Score.....													1077.9	1139.9
FSU														
No. of Students.....	....	....	4	47	187	672	783	533	251	92	21	1	2,591	2,366
% of Students.....	....	....	0.2%	1.8%	7.2%	25.9%	30.2%	20.6%	9.7%	3.6%	0.8%	0.0%		
Average Score.....													1052.3	1059.0
FAMU														
No. of Students.....	4	61	176	234	160	165	98	32	20	2	....	....	952	788
% of Students.....	0.4%	6.4%	18.5%	24.6%	16.8%	17.3%	10.3%	3.4%	2.1%	0.2%	....	....		
Average Score.....													819.0	839.1
USF														
No. of Students.....	....	4	19	75	244	539	474	280	154	55	20	2	1,866	1,672
% of Students.....	....	0.2%	1.0%	4.0%	13.1%	28.9%	25.4%	15.0%	8.3%	2.9%	1.1%	0.1%		
Average Score.....													1016.6	1021.8
FAU														
No. of Students.....	....	....	....	....	9	60	116	70	28	4	....	....	287	266
% of Students.....	....	....	....	....	3.1%	20.9%	40.4%	24.4%	9.8%	1.4%	....	....		
Average Score.....													1065.2	1066.1
UWF														
No. of Students.....	1	....	15	24	44	51	71	39	6	2	....	....	253	232
% of Students.....	0.4%	....	5.9%	9.5%	17.4%	20.2%	28.1%	15.4%	2.4%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%		
Average Score.....													959.4	961.3
UCF														
No. of Students.....	1	5	15	55	132	279	250	140	87	34	3	....	1,001	840
% of Students.....	0.1%	0.5%	1.5%	5.5%	13.2%	27.9%	25.0%	14.0%	8.7%	3.4%	0.3%	....		
Average Score.....													1007.4	1021.6
FIU														
No. of Students.....	....	....	....	6	58	160	157	115	45	9	....	....	550	481
% of Students.....	....	....	....	1.1%	10.5%	29.1%	28.5%	20.9%	8.2%	1.6%	....	....		
Average Score.....													1032.1	1040.2
UNF														
No. of Students.....	....	2	7	11	32	63	69	62	21	8	1	....	276	181
% of Students.....	....	0.7%	2.5%	4.0%	11.6%	22.8%	25.0%	22.5%	7.6%	2.9%	0.4%	....		
Average Score.....													1023.6	1062.5

* Less than .1% SOURCE: Admissions File, Summer 1988, Fall 1988, and Spring 1989. AP

TABLE 5.--AMERICAN COLLEGE TEST (ACT) SCORES OF FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE WHO WERE ADMITTED AND REGISTERED, 1988-89

Institution	1-4	5-8	9-12	13-16	17-20	21-24	25-28	29-32	33-36	Total for Year	Total for Fall
SUS											
No. of Students.....	....	18	99	507	1,327	2,157	1,856	469	10	6,443	4,845
% of Students.....	....	0.3%	1.5%	7.9%	20.6%	33.5%	28.8%	7.3%	0.2%		
Average Score.....										22.6	23.2
UF											
No. of Students.....	....	2	13	75	295	603	718	207	6	1,919	1,018
% of Students.....	....	0.1%	0.7%	3.9%	15.4%	31.4%	37.4%	10.8%	0.3%		
Average Score.....										23.9	26.1
FSU											
No. of Students.....	....	....	5	45	247	558	526	134	3	1,518	1,339
% of Students.....	....	....	0.3%	3.0%	16.3%	36.8%	34.7%	8.8%	0.2%		
Average Score.....										23.7	24.0
FAMU											
No. of Students.....	....	11	65	259	186	146	50	7	....	724	569
% of Students.....	....	1.5%	9.0%	35.8%	25.7%	20.2%	6.9%	1.0%	....		
Average Score.....										17.6	18.3
USF											
No. of Students.....	....	3	10	58	300	322	219	60	1	973	824
% of Students.....	....	0.3%	1.0%	6.0%	30.8%	33.1%	22.5%	6.2%	0.1%		
Average Score.....										22.1	22.5
FAU											
No. of Students.....	....	....	....	5	16	60	50	4	....	135	128
% of Students.....	....	....	....	3.7%	11.9%	44.4%	37.0%	3.0%	....		
Average Score.....										23.5	23.5
UWF											
No. of Students.....	....	1	3	34	82	110	72	13	....	315	290
% of Students.....	....	0.3%	1.0%	10.8%	26.0%	34.9%	22.9%	4.1%	....		
Average Score.....										21.7	21.8
UCF											
No. of Students.....	....	....	1	10	103	182	112	27	....	435	356
% of Students.....	....	....	0.2%	2.3%	23.7%	41.8%	25.7%	6.2%	....		
Average Score.....										22.8	23.1
FIU											
No. of Students.....	....	1	1	6	52	107	68	12	....	247	224
% of Students.....	....	0.4%	0.4%	2.4%	21.1%	43.3%	27.5%	4.9%	....		
Average Score.....										22.9	22.9
UNF											
No. of Students.....	....	....	1	15	46	69	41	5	....	177	97
% of Students.....	....	....	0.6%	8.5%	26.0%	39.0%	23.2%	2.8%	....		
Average Score.....										21.8	22.6

SOURCE: Admission File, Summer 1988, Fall 1988, and Spring 1989 AP

TABLE 6.--GRADUATE RECORD EXAMINATION (GRE) SCORES OF ADMITTED AND REGISTERED GRADUATE STUDENTS IN THE SUS, 1988-89

Institution	400-499	500-599	600-699	700-799	800-899	900-999	1000-1099	1100-1199	1200-1299	1300-1399	1400-1499	1500-1599	Total for Year	Total for Fall
SUS														
No. of Students...	9	38	117	293	652	936	1429	1213	772	482	195	33	6,169	3,433
% of Students.....	0.1%	0.6%	1.9%	4.7%	10.6%	15.2%	23.2%	19.7%	12.5%	7.8%	3.2%	0.5%		
Average Score.....													1,065.4	1,085.0
UF														
No. of Students...	....	....	2	9	44	161	429	384	273	180	72	20	1,574	1081
% of Students.....	....	....	0.1%	0.6%	2.8%	10.2%	27.3%	24.4%	17.3%	11.4%	4.6%	1.3%		
Average Score.....													1,145.4	1,158.1
FSU														
No. of Students...	5	9	27	83	103	135	243	191	105	78	33	1	1,013	669
% of Students.....	0.5%	0.9%	2.7%	8.2%	10.2%	13.3%	24.0%	18.9%	10.4%	7.7%	3.3%	0.1%		
Average Score.....													1,042.9	1,058.8
FAMU														
No. of Students...	....	....	2	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	7	6
% of Students.....	....	....	28.6%	....	14.3%	14.3%	28.6%	14.3%	....	....	....	....		
Average Score.....													897.1	866.7
USF														
No. of Students...	1	9	14	51	246	326	357	305	199	103	46	9	1,666	842
% of Students.....	0.1%	0.5%	0.8%	3.1%	14.8%	19.6%	21.4%	18.3%	11.9%	6.2%	2.8%	0.5%		
Average Score.....													1,053.6	1,060.4
FAU														
No. of Students...	....	....	1	4	17	31	93	84	37	33	7	1	308	173
% of Students.....	....	....	0.3%	1.3%	5.5%	10.1%	30.2%	27.3%	12.0%	10.7%	2.3%	0.3%		
Average Score.....													1,110.5	1,118.0
UWF														
No. of Students...	....	5	13	29	35	47	48	42	35	19	10	1	284	124
% of Students.....	....	1.8%	4.6%	10.2%	12.3%	16.5%	16.9%	14.8%	12.3%	6.7%	3.5%	0.4%		
Average Score.....													1,019.3	1,005.9
UCF														
No. of Students...	1	4	14	27	80	92	102	94	55	41	16	....	526	252
% of Students.....	0.2%	0.8%	2.7%	5.1%	15.2%	17.5%	19.4%	17.9%	10.5%	7.8%	3.0%	....		
Average Score.....													1,039.9	1,054.4
FIU														
No. of Students...	2	4	27	52	67	79	96	67	41	15	4	....	454	180
% of Students.....	0.4%	0.9%	5.9%	11.5%	14.8%	17.4%	21.1%	14.8%	9.0%	3.3%	0.9%	....		
Average Score.....													977.9	990.7
UNF														
No. of Students...	....	7	17	38	59	64	59	45	27	13	7	1	337	106
% of Students.....	....	2.1%	5.0%	11.3%	17.5%	19.0%	17.5%	13.4%	8.0%	3.9%	2.1%	0.3%		
Average Score.....													976.4	984.4

NOTE: The Admissions File represents only the GRE scores of the graduate students reported by the institutions.
SOURCE: Admissions File, Summer 1988, Fall 1988, and Spring 1989 AP

TABLE 7.--HIGH SCHOOL GRADE POINT AVERAGES OF FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE WHO WERE ADMITTED AND REGISTERED, 1988-89

Institution	0.00-1.49	1.50-1.99	2.00-2.49	2.50-2.99	3.00-3.49	3.50-4.00	4.01-5.00	Total for Year	Total for Fall
SUS									
No. of Students.....	2	82	1,811	4,347	4,988	4,171	552	15,953	12,638
% of Students.....	*	0.5%	11.4%	27.2%	31.3%	26.1%	3.5%		
Average Score.....								3.13	3.20
UF									
No. of Students.....	....	17	293	1,121	1,582	1,530	345	4,888	3,118
% of Students.....	....	0.3%	6.0%	22.9%	32.4%	31.3%	7.1%		
Average Score.....								3.27	3.46
FSU									
No. of Students.....	....	9	293	1,014	1,192	1,159	....	3,667	3,286
% of Students.....	....	0.2%	8.0%	27.7%	32.5%	31.6%	....		
Average Score.....								3.17	3.20
FAMU									
No. of Students.....	2	37	563	520	386	180	....	1,688	1,363
% of Students.....	0.1%	2.2%	33.4%	30.8%	22.9%	10.7%	....		
Average Score.....								2.77	2.82
USF									
No. of Students.....	....	9	362	861	685	435	94	2,446	2,153
% of Students.....	....	0.4%	14.8%	35.2%	28.0%	17.8%	3.8%		
Average Score.....								3.01	3.03
FAU									
No. of Students.....	....	....	3	49	202	111	....	365	339
% of Students.....	....	....	0.8%	13.4%	55.3%	30.4%	....		
Average Score.....								3.33	3.34
UWF									
No. of Students.....	....	6	76	130	117	98	....	427	387
% of Students.....	....	1.4%	17.8%	30.4%	27.4%	23.0%	....		
Average Score.....								3.00	3.02
UCF									
No. of Students.....	....	3	157	396	429	338	113	1,436	1,196
% of Students.....	....	0.2%	10.9%	27.6%	29.9%	23.5%	7.9%		
Average Score.....								3.16	3.21
FIU									
No. of Students.....	....	....	15	93	249	229	....	586	519
% of Students.....	....	....	2.6%	15.9%	42.5%	39.1%	....		
Average Score.....								3.34	3.36
UNF									
No. of Students.....	....	1	49	163	146	91	....	450	277
% of Students.....	....	0.2%	10.9%	36.2%	32.4%	20.2%	....		
Average Score.....								3.05	3.19

* Less than .0%

SOURCE: Admission File, Summer 1988, Fall 1988, and Spring 1989 AP

TABLE 8.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION FOR FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE STUDENTS, FALL 1988

County	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Alachua	246	194	22	18	7	....	1	4	....	....
Baker	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bay	46	21	16	3	2	....	2	1	....	1
Bradford	6	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brevard	387	123	100	9	29	2	1	116	3	4
Broward	1,142	365	334	52	133	129	4	42	82	1
Calhoun	4	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Charlotte	64	19	17	1	17	....	1	9	....	....
Citrus	65	19	13	....	7	2	1	22	....	1
Clay	115	40	32	....	....	....	1	4	....	38
Collier	97	30	29	....	23	2	1	9	3	....
Columbia	22	8	4	7	2	....	....	....	....	1
Dade	1,248	273	260	108	97	5	....	19	486	....
Desoto	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dixie	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Duval	596	149	166	81	20	....	3	7	1	169
Escambia	250	28	62	17	5	....	137	....	....	1
Flagler	17	5	9	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
Franklin	5	....	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Gadsden	47	5	9	26	....	1	6	....	....	....
Gilchrist	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Glades	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gulf	8	2	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Hamilton	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hardee	9	....	2	1	2	....	....	4	....	....
Hendry	17	9	4	....	1	....	....	2	1	....
Hernando	40	3	14	....	14	....	....	9	....	....
Highlands	22	5	10	1	3	....	....	3	....	....
Hillsborough	1,116	191	167	44	691	....	6	16	....	1
Holmes	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Indian River	46	24	14	2	3	1	....	2	....	....
Jackson	14	5	2	3	....	....	3	1	....	....
Jefferson	6	1	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lafayette	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lake	82	19	25	10	4	....	....	24	....	....
Lee	166	51	54	4	24	4	1	25	3	....
Leon	300	59	141	85	4	2	4	2	....	3
Levy	9	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liberty	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....

AP

TABLE 8.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION FOR FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE STUDENTS, FALL 1988, Continued

County	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Madison	5	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manatee	80	15	24	10	18	....	....	13	....	....
Marion	97	44	28	8	9	....	1	5	....	2
Martin	73	19	21	1	10	1	....	16	1	4
Monroe	41	11	11	3	6	1	....	7	2	....
Nassau	23	12	6	1	2	....	....	1	....	1
Okaloosa	124	39	44	7	8	....	24	2	....	....
Okeechobee	10	1	3	1	1	1	....	2	1	....
Orange	684	155	127	42	18	....	2	337	2	1
Osceola	56	12	15	....	7	....	....	21	1	....
Palm Beach	628	236	157	28	60	115	....	26	5	1
Pasco	135	33	11	4	71	2	2	12	....	....
Pinellas	593	191	151	27	190	2	4	26	....	2
Polk	226	62	52	29	64	....	....	19	....	....
Putnam	12	6	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Santa Rosa	92	13	19	....	3	....	57	....	....	....
Sarasota	195	60	57	2	52	....	2	22	....	....
Seminole	477	119	117	11	24	1	4	200	1	....
St. Johns	79	24	21	8	6	....	1	....	....	19
St. Lucie	47	8	11	12	5	2	....	8	1	....
Sumter	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suwannee	21	3	9	8	....	....	....	....	....	1
Taylor	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Volusia	196	53	70	13	13	1	1	44	1	....
Wakulla	13	1	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Walton	10	1	4	2	....	....	3	....	....	....
Washington	8	2	2	3	....	....	....	1	....	....
Non-Florida	2,398	264	722	652	475	57	62	117	28	21
Non-USA	252	88	50	13	43	7	11	7	28	5
Total	12,800	3,139	3,273	1,380	2,177	339	352	1,211	650	279

Source: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.
AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1988

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Brevard Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	78	17	10	1	6	2	....	41	1	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	389	24	46	....	18	3	2	293	1	2
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	482	41	56	1	24	5	2	349	2	2
Broward Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	185	29	19	7	10	87	1	3	28	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	399	42	83	1	33	167	....	12	60	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	20	2	....	1	....	14	....	1	2	....
Total Transfer Students.....	604	73	102	9	43	268	1	16	90	2
Central Florida Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	18	8	5	....	3	....	....	2	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	99	43	14	....	15	1	....	24	....	2
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	118	51	19	0	18	1	0	27	0	2
Chipola Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	21	4	7	4	1	....	5	....	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	83	9	53	6	....	....	13	2	....	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	105	13	61	10	1	0	18	2	0	0
Daytona Beach Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	72	8	11	3	....	2	1	43	2	2
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	183	35	22	3	7	2	....	109	3	2
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	11	1	1	2	....	....	....	6	1	....
Total Transfer Students.....	266	44	34	8	7	4	1	158	6	4

AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1988, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Edison Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	65	10	11	3	35	1	....	2	3	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	210	20	33	....	132	2	2	19	2	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	276	30	44	3	167	3	2	22	5	0
Florida Junior College at Jacksonville:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	165	16	9	3	1	....	3	1	2	130
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	344	45	59	3	7	....	....	13	....	217
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	22	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	18
Total Transfer Students.....	531	62	68	7	8	1	3	15	2	365
Florida Keys Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	13	4	3	....	2	2	1	....	1	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	11	3	1	....	3	....	....	3	1	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	25	7	4	0	5	2	1	4	2	0
Gulf Coast Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	48	8	21	3	2	1	13	....	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	147	12	89	3	6	....	28	7	....	2
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	197	21	111	6	8	1	41	7	0	2
Hillsborough Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	103	8	9	2	78	....	2	2	1	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	319	23	18	....	271	1	....	4	1	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	423	32	27	2	349	1	2	6	2	2

AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1988, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Indian River Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	32	9	8	1	2	5	....	7	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	138	17	33	....	18	13	1	52	1	3
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	171	26	41	1	20	18	1	60	1	3
Lake City Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	10	3	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	3
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	62	30	13	1	1	....	....	....	....	17
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	74	34	14	3	1	1	0	1	0	20
Lake-Sumter Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	10	2	3	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	58	9	5	....	8	....	....	35	....	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	69	11	8	0	8	0	....	41	....	1
Manatee Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	83	8	18	2	47	1	1	5	....	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	218	29	44	....	119	....	6	18	1	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	303	37	62	2	168	1	7	23	1	2
Miami-Dade Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	318	32	29	10	11	18	4	2	211	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	805	80	90	2	39	29	1	13	548	3
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	9	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	6	....
Total Transfer Students.....	1132	112	121	12	50	48	5	15	765	4

AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1988, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
North Florida Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	7	....	2	3	....	....	....	1	....	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	28	9	13	2	1	....	1	1	....	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	35	9	15	5	1	....	1	2	....	2
Okaloosa Walton Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	107	3	12	....	1	....	91	....	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	92	7	31	....	2	....	49	2	....	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	204	10	43	....	3	....	144	3	....	1
Palm Beach Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	130	25	23	2	2	67	1	1	6	3
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	330	48	60	1	30	165	1	15	9	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	16	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	476	74	83	3	32	247	2	16	15	4
Pasco-Hernando Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	18	2	2	....	10	....	1	3	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	91	5	8	1	68	....	....	9	....	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	110	7	10	1	79	....	1	12	....	....
Pensacola Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	263	10	19	8	1	....	224	1	....	
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	253	13	58	2	6	....	165	6	....	3
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	34	....	4	....	....	....	28	1	....	1
Total Transfer Students.....	550	23	81	10	7	....	417	8	....	4

AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1988, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Polk Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	28	4	6	2	10	....	1	5	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	143	18	25	....	64	2	4	29	....	1
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	171	22	31	2	74	2	5	34	....	1
Santa Fe Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	93	45	5	2	9	4	1	6	7	14
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	282	182	21	1	19	8	2	27	3	19
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	7	3	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	382	230	26	3	28	13	3	36	10	33
Seminole Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	23	1	4	....	3	2	....	13	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	200	9	23	....	5	5	1	155	....	2
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	226	10	27	....	8	7	1	171	....	2
South Florida Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	9	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	31	7	3	....	11	1	....	9	....	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	40	11	3	....	13	1	....	11	....	1
St. Johns River Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	23	4	2	....	2	1	1	2	....	11
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	54	11	5	....	5	....	....	1	....	32
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	78	15	8	....	7	1	1	3	0	43

AP

TABLE 9 .--COMMUNITY COLLEGE STUDENTS TRANSFERRING INTO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, FALL 1988, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
St. Petersburg Junior College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	148	27	29	4	78	....	2	7	....	1
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	692	94	110	1	460	2	5	19	1	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	842	122	139	6	538	2	7	26	1	1
Tallahassee Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	64	....	40	19	1	....	3	1	....	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	250	2	217	10	6	4	3	3	3	2
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	315	2	258	29	7	4	6	4	3	2
Valencia Community College:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	72	7	10	3	11	1	1	37	....	2
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	401	22	44	....	23	1	1	303	1	6
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	486	29	54	3	34	2	2	353	1	8
Total Florida Public Community College Transfer Students:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	2206	298	318	84	328	195	357	192	262	172
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	6312	848	1221	37	1377	406	285	1183	635	320
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	173	12	11	5	3	32	32	50	9	19
Total Transfer Students.....	8691	1158	1550	126	1708	633	674	1425	906	511
Other Florida, Non-Public Community College Transfer Students:										
Transfers with No Postsecondary Degree	14	....	....	....	....	3	....	8	3	....
Transfers with A.A. Degree.....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	....
Transfers with A.S. Degree.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Transfer Students.....	22	....	....	....	....	3	....	14	5	....

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988

AP

ENROLLMENT

TABLE 10. HISTORY OF ANNUAL FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENTS, 1978-79 THROUGH 1988-89

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Educational & General											
University of Florida.....	19,770	20,874	22,060	20,706	22,226	22,884	23,198	23,267	22,447	21,841	22,025
Florida State University.....	14,329	14,634	15,108	15,298	15,182	15,039	14,710	14,585	15,391	16,312	17,729
Florida A&M University.....	3,980	3,815	3,834	3,457	3,361	3,616	3,676	3,498	3,758	4,131	4,552
University of South Florida.....	13,233	13,797	14,801	14,226	14,895	15,239	15,268	15,290	15,578	15,445	15,828
Florida Atlantic University.....	4,241	4,207	4,438	4,230	4,687	4,929	5,283	5,252	5,409	5,685	5,847
University of West Florida.....	3,411	3,353	3,474	2,998	3,064	3,336	3,455	3,379	3,411	3,716	4,041
University of Central Florida....	6,787	7,311	7,814	7,504	8,573	8,922	9,158	9,299	9,352	9,790	10,322
Florida International University.	6,570	6,589	6,780	5,835	6,892	7,818	8,241	8,547	8,616	8,882	9,759
University of North Florida.....	2,484	2,513	2,587	2,283	2,524	2,531	2,854	3,063	3,221	3,355	3,666
Total.....	74,805	77,093	80,896	76,537	81,404	84,314	85,843	86,180	87,183	89,157	93,769
Special Units											
UF - IFAS.....	1,278	1,249	1,271	1,165	1,134	1,086	1,050	1,015	938	901	897
UF - Health Center and Veterinary Medicine (1)....	1,942	2,073	2,079	2,060	2,125	2,182	2,235	2,159	2,114	2,150	2,133
USF - Medical Center.....	475	474	466	456	480	617	647	662	675	708	758
Total Special Units.....	3,695	3,796	3,816	3,681	3,739	3,885	3,932	3,836	3,727	3,759	3,788
In-State Fee Waivers (2)											
SUS Faculty and Staff (3).....	395	346	289	235	317	258	318	324	314	291	291
Non-SUS State Employee.....	....	269	347	339	382	340	366	372	422	418	473
Senior Citizen (4).....	....	....	51	155	177	181	85	89	102	93	128
Total Fee Waivers.....	395	615	687	729	876	779	769	785	838	802	892

(1) Includes Medical Professional headcount.
(2) These students do not pay tuition, are admitted on a space-available basis, and generate no funding for the State University System institutions. Potential fundable totals are used in faculty & state employees' calculations; audited, non-fundable totals are used in senior citizens calculations.
(3) Non-SUS State Employee Fee Waivers went into effect Fall, 1979.
(4) Senior Citizen Fee Waivers went into effect Fall, 1980.

NOTE: Figures have been rounded to the nearest whole number.

AP

TABLE 11. HISTORY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1979 THROUGH FALL 1988

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Educational & General:										
University of Florida.....	28,782	29,805	29,949	30,957	31,908	32,436	32,651	31,687	31,151	31,370
Florida State University.....	21,292	21,965	22,116	21,739	21,267	21,351	21,474	22,912	23,485	25,555
Florida A&M University.....	5,212	5,246	4,728	4,435	4,894	5,187	4,919	5,240	5,743	6,247
University of South Florida.....	22,938	24,440	24,426	25,130	26,172	26,501	26,733	27,946	28,392	28,621
Florida Atlantic University.....	7,496	7,988	8,296	9,464	9,388	10,695	10,465	10,705	11,082	11,361
University of West Florida.....	5,185	5,348	5,279	5,245	5,922	6,010	6,150	6,107	6,645	7,017
University of Central Florida....	12,022	12,819	13,093	14,239	15,648	15,853	16,447	16,530	17,398	18,158
Florida International University.	11,635	11,812	11,892	13,786	14,868	15,800	16,613	16,403	16,313	17,703
University of North Florida.....	4,393	4,588	4,998	5,442	5,458	5,882	6,333	6,546	6,758	7,061
Total.....	118,955	124,011	124,777	130,437	135,525	139,715	141,785	144,076	146,967	153,093
Special Units: (1)										
UF - IFAS.....	1,651	1,599	1,581	1,584	1,524	1,471	1,451	1,406	1,349	1,354
UF - Health Center and Veterinary Medicine	2,373	2,433	2,531	2,525	2,608	2,638	2,639	2,598	2,599	2,642
USF - Medical Center.....	557	569	552	526	788	781	817	860	880	930
Total Special Units.....	4,581	4,601	4,664	4,635	4,920	4,890	4,907	4,864	4,828	4,926

(1) Includes Medical Professional headcount.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Reports.

AP

TABLE 12. FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY LEVEL, TERM AND UNIVERSITY, 1988-89

Educational and General

	Annual FTE	Summer	Fall	Spring
SUS				
Lower	26,755	12,888	33,163	29,591
Upper	51,999	34,992	57,737	57,603
Graduate Classroom	13,828	10,973	14,764	14,795
Thesis/Dissertation	1,187	1,210	1,140	1,220
Total	93,769	60,063	106,804	103,209
UF				
Lower	8,192	4,685	9,719	9,003
Upper	9,947	5,754	11,516	11,174
Graduate Classroom	3,406	1,960	3,931	3,846
Thesis/Dissertation	480	490	456	498
Total	22,025	12,889	25,622	24,521
FSU				
Lower	6,108	2,454	7,672	6,980
Upper	8,319	4,873	9,407	9,529
Graduate Classroom	2,922	2,123	3,222	3,155
Thesis/Dissertation	380	427	346	384
Total	17,729	9,877	20,647	20,048
FAMU				
Lower	2,595	836	3,362	3,000
Upper	1,776	1,040	1,947	2,096
Graduate Classroom	170	146	162	195
Thesis/Dissertation	11	10	9	15
Total	4,552	2,032	5,480	5,306
USF				
Lower	3,835	1,709	4,944	4,144
Upper	9,245	5,906	10,458	10,259
Graduate Classroom	2,586	1,956	2,773	2,820
Thesis/Dissertation	162	122	175	175
Total	15,828	9,693	18,350	17,398

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.
SOURCE: Student Data Course Files.
AP

TABLE 12. FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY LEVEL, TERM AND UNIVERSITY, 1988-89

Educational and General

	Annual FTE	Summer	Fall	Spring
FAU				
Lower	830	452	1,029	883
Upper	4,139	3,435	4,456	4,291
Graduate Classroom	822	813	812	838
Thesis/Dissertation	56	60	55	55
Total	5,847	4,760	6,352	6,067
UWF				
Lower	577	221	743	648
Upper	2,772	1,879	3,066	3,073
Graduate Classroom	682	699	662	690
Thesis/Dissertation	10	10	10	9
Total	4,041	2,809	4,481	4,420
UCF				
Lower	2,501	1,117	3,140	2,785
Upper	6,619	4,378	7,309	7,424
Graduate Classroom	1,144	1,065	1,163	1,177
Thesis/Dissertation	58	57	62	54
Total	10,322	6,617	11,674	11,440
FIU				
Lower	1,464	1,068	1,704	1,487
Upper	6,860	5,861	7,155	7,232
Graduate Classroom	1,407	1,354	1,411	1,437
Thesis/Dissertation	28	33	26	27
Total	9,759	8,316	10,296	10,183
UNF				
Lower	653	346	850	661
Upper	2,322	1,866	2,423	2,525
Graduate Classroom	689	857	628	637
Thesis/Dissertation	2	1	1	3
Total	3,666	3,070	3,902	3,826

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.
SOURCE: Student Data Course Files.
AP

TABLE 13.--FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY LEVEL, TERM AND UNIVERSITY FOR SPECIAL UNIT COURSE LEVEL ENROLLMENT, 1988-89

	Annual FTE	Summer	Fall	Spring
SPECIAL UNIT TOTAL				
Lower	118	18	194	108
Upper	1,266	688	1,481	1,435
Graduate Classroom	753	645	815	764
Thesis/Dissertation	250	284	237	240
Medical Professionals (2)	1,401			
Total	3,788	1,635	2,727	2,547
UF HEALTH CENTER & VETERINARY MEDICINE				
Lower	4	....	5	5
Upper	688	335	798	813
Graduate Classroom	325	313	355	304
Thesis/Dissertation	94	97	94	91
Total	1,111	745	1,252	1,213
UF - IFAS (1)				
Lower	91	....	166	77
Upper	427	219	521	472
Graduate Classroom	236	166	251	268
Thesis/Dissertation	143	176	129	135
Total	897	561	1,067	952
USF MEDICAL CENTER				
Lower	23	18	23	26
Upper	151	134	162	150
Graduate Classroom	192	166	209	192
Thesis/Dissertation	13	11	14	14
Total	379	329	408	382

(1) Institute of Food and Agriculture Science at UF.
(2) Each Medical Professional Student equals one FTE. Their fall and spring headcounts are averaged for the Annual Medical Professional FTE.
Medical Professionals are only included in the Annual FTE Total for this table.
NOTE: Does not include FTE's from employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course Files.
AP

TABLE 14.--AVERAGE SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR LOAD BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1988

Institution	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Graduate	Advanced Graduate
SUS Summary	4.7	12.8	11.0	7.7	7.4
University of Florida	4.7	12.8	12.9	11.2	7.9
Florida State University	5.5	13.0	12.4	10.2	7.7
Florida A & M University	5.0	14.1	13.0	8.6	9.6
University of South Florida	4.1	12.4	10.4	6.4	6.6
Florida Atlantic University	3.8	12.5	9.6	5.5	6.1
University of West Florida	5.6	12.9	10.6	6.4	2.1
University of Central Florida	4.7	12.2	10.5	5.2	5.4
Florida International University	5.0	12.5	9.5	6.2	7.0
University of North Florida	4.8	11.9	9.3	5.5	1.2

SOURCE: Student Data Course File (Fundable Totals), Fall 1988.

AP

TABLE 15.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1988

County	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Alachua	7,668	6,737	272	89	174	46	30	141	74	105
Baker	80	16	3	1	1	....	....	4	....	55
Bay	1,423	217	953	33	41	7	133	32	4	3
Bradford	123	57	12	2	7	....	....	2	....	43
Brevard	5,083	979	583	63	302	47	12	3,052	27	18
Broward	12,934	3,050	1,776	259	889	4,747	16	198	1,984	15
Calhoun	71	8	43	5	2	....	12	1	....	....
Charlotte	488	104	93	4	235	2	5	41	3	1
Citrus	442	124	60	3	165	9	4	76	....	1
Clay	1,423	388	225	16	43	3	2	24	....	722
Collier	852	241	132	4	366	12	4	57	35	1
Columbia	339	156	65	25	12	2	3	11	2	63
Dade	21,254	3,182	1,968	496	779	368	18	158	14,266	19
Desoto	78	21	11	2	35	2	1	4	....	2
Dixie	36	21	7	3	3	....	....	....	....	2
Duval	8,218	1,630	1,080	337	148	11	22	98	19	4,873
Escambia	4,328	310	498	107	79	5	3,287	23	4	15
Flagler	126	42	18	....	6	1	....	45	....	14
Franklin	54	4	32	14	1	....	1	2	....	....
Gadsden	485	30	167	274	1	1	9	2	1	....
Gilchrist	57	47	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	1
Glades	20	5	2	3	6	....	....	4	....	....
Gulf	88	15	54	7	2	....	9	1	....	....
Hamilton	50	11	15	18	2	....	....	1	....	3
Hardee	95	18	9	2	58	....	....	8	....	....
Hendry	119	42	21	2	27	16	....	8	3	....
Hernando	488	81	80	3	284	....	1	37	1	1
Highlands	277	72	53	9	84	2	....	53	3	1
Hillsborough	12,719	1,541	850	231	9,886	25	28	111	32	15
Holmes	86	11	41	6	1	1	25	1	....	....
Indian River	558	175	146	24	39	62	1	107	2	2
Jackson	405	35	183	104	6	....	71	6	....	....
Jefferson	112	12	62	33	2	....	2	....	....	1
Lafayette	30	12	13	2	1	....	1	1	....	....
Lake	739	184	129	32	70	4	4	313	1	2
Lee	2,123	489	310	26	1,084	32	12	133	33	4
Leon	5,627	367	3,701	1,334	73	16	42	44	29	21
Levy	133	80	30	2	11	1	....	7	1	1
Liberty	35	1	21	6	4	....	3	....	....	....

AP

TABLE 15.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1988, Continued

County	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Madison.....	115	24	46	39	2	1	1	1	....	1
Manatee.....	1,438	242	182	32	900	10	17	48	3	4
Marion.....	1,138	572	169	30	122	6	9	206	4	20
Martin.....	717	215	140	10	68	157	6	99	11	11
Monroe.....	409	125	98	11	53	21	3	22	74	2
Nassau.....	272	62	58	11	6	....	1	9	1	124
Okaloosa.....	2,412	476	404	14	37	3	1,453	21	....	4
Okeechobee.....	123	20	15	2	10	39	2	32	2	1
Orange.....	8,957	1,218	713	199	253	29	21	6,477	21	26
Osceola.....	593	90	65	4	48	1	....	372	7	6
Palm Beach.....	8,972	1,946	1,051	177	496	4,859	6	194	211	32
Pasco.....	1,559	227	104	13	1,138	5	8	54	6	4
Pinellas.....	9,565	1,861	1,216	131	6,060	27	44	187	26	13
Polk.....	2,769	664	336	118	1,294	14	18	304	7	14
Putnam.....	298	142	31	16	11	....	....	13	2	83
Santa Rosa.....	1,191	91	148	15	15	1	915	2	....	4
Sarasota.....	2,529	659	375	18	1,313	9	13	126	12	4
Seminole.....	4,752	853	503	42	174	15	13	3,128	14	10
St. Johns.....	790	168	109	19	21	2	1	17	....	453
St. Lucie.....	689	145	115	48	64	177	3	122	11	4
Sumter.....	113	35	5	5	32	....	2	34	....	....
Suwannee.....	174	69	54	42	2	1	....	....	....	6
Taylor.....	143	32	79	22	6	....	....	4	....	....
Union.....	32	16	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	10
Volusia.....	2,634	662	394	80	112	25	5	1,312	17	27
Wakulla.....	100	3	79	17	1	....	....	....	....	....
Walton.....	170	22	46	10	5	....	86	....	1	....
Washington.....	158	20	75	21	7	....	33	2	....	....
Non-Florida.....	13,875	2,088	4,695	1,589	2,839	466	538	760	640	260
Non-USA.....	5,934	2,637	1,248	141	570	242	211	117	577	191
Total.....	161,887	35,899	26,277	6,457	30,591	11,533	7,167	18,473	18,172	7,318

Source: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.
AP

TABLE 16.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY STATE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1988

State	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Alabama	547	62	242	88	27	5	114	4	2	3
Alaska	35	2	20	2	5	1	1	2	1	1
Arizona	39	10	9	....	9	2	3	2	4	....
Arkansas	72	16	30	6	6	....	7	3	2	2
California	342	44	133	39	53	6	16	14	30	7
Colorado	129	26	45	5	31	5	1	6	6	4
Connecticut	305	44	79	13	98	16	6	23	19	7
Delaware	53	12	16	6	11	4	....	1	1	2
District of Colombia	91	13	22	38	4	3	2	2	7	....
Florida	142,034	31,174	20,334	4,714	27,168	10,814	6,418	17,593	16,954	6,865
Georgia	1,717	241	937	349	66	4	34	32	15	39
Hawaii	33	4	14	....	7	1	1	4	1	1
Idaho	16	1	11	....	1	1	....	1	1	....
Illinois	774	85	184	193	179	22	19	51	35	6
Indiana	215	27	57	36	58	6	9	13	6	3
Iowa	67	11	24	....	17	1	3	7	2	2
Kansas	77	13	24	5	12	8	5	6	1	3
Kentucky	168	33	59	12	22	6	11	13	4	8
Louisiana	309	50	130	37	33	3	22	17	12	5
Maine	53	5	15	1	22	1	3	4	1	1
Maryland	496	98	133	75	102	18	15	19	24	12
Massachusettes	349	57	83	10	119	16	11	23	25	5
Michigan	507	66	129	150	103	8	16	19	9	7
Minnesota	105	20	29	8	39	3	1	3	1	1
Mississippi	168	26	81	18	8	....	16	12	2	5
Missouri	196	28	63	25	36	7	10	15	10	2
Montana	18	8	5	....	1	1	....	1	2	....
Nebraska	50	7	19	2	10	2	....	3	2	5
Nevada	13	1	4	....	4	1	....	1	2	....
New Hampshire	84	7	29	....	33	3	2	8	2	....
New Jersey	1,067	163	239	55	386	78	17	59	63	7
New Mexico	34	7	13	1	5	2	1	2	2	1
New York	1,805	265	429	94	533	136	31	97	199	21
North Carolina	312	58	150	15	38	7	13	13	5	13
North Dakota	10	2	2	....	4	....	....	1	....	1

AP

TABLE 16.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY STATE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1988, Continued

State	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Ohio	543	102	117	87	147	16	10	33	17	14
Oklahoma	76	10	29	4	14	1	2	4	10	2
Oregon	44	15	11	1	5	2	1	1	4	4
Pennsylvania	694	102	189	52	201	32	26	41	34	17
Rhode Island	75	7	25	1	18	4	3	8	6	3
South Carolina	336	59	175	28	36	4	8	14	6	6
South Dakota	20	3	5	....	3	....	3	4	2	....
Tennessee	300	59	139	32	34	1	9	14	6	6
Texas	353	47	124	20	62	12	20	33	28	7
Utah	27	12	10	....	3	....	....	1	....	1
Vermont	51	10	9	1	19	3	1	6	1	1
Virginia	638	97	289	25	120	14	34	31	18	10
Washington	94	20	23	5	15	1	7	20	1	2
West Virginia	75	12	31	1	19	1	1	5	1	4
Wisconsin	168	16	51	10	59	7	5	7	8	5
Wyoming	17	2	9	....	1	2	....	2	....	1
State Unknown	9	3	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
USA Total (1)	155,810	33,262	25,029	6,264	30,012	11,291	6,938	18,298	17,594	7,122
Not Residing in USA at Admission (2)	6,077	2,637	1,248	193	579	242	229	175	578	196
Grand Total	161,887	35,899	26,277	6,457	30,591	11,533	7,167	18,473	18,172	7,318

(1) Includes Foreign Nationals residing in the United States at the time of their admission or readmission.

(2) Includes United States citizens not residing in the United States at the time of their admission or readmission.

Source: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

AP

TABLE 17.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY NATION OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1988

Nation	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Afghanistan	8	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	3
Algeria	9	5	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....
American Samoa	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Andorra	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Anguilla	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Antigua & Barbuda	21	3	2	7	5	....	....	1	3	....
Argentina	121	31	3	....	8	4	....	7	68	....
Ashmore & Cartier Islands	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Australia	33	10	4	....	5	3	....	6	4	1
Austria	20	9	1	....	1	1	4	1	3	....
Bahamas, The	139	13	14	14	18	11	1	4	64	....
Bahrain	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	....
Bangladesh	34	4	4	3	3	10	1	5	4	....
Barbados	37	9	6	3	6	1	....	2	10	....
Belgium	28	7	8	1	3	2	....	3	4	....
Belize	28	7	3	3	4	....	....	....	9	2
Benin	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Bermuda	14	2	8	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Bhutan	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Bolivia	51	9	2	....	6	5	....	4	25	....
Botswana	11	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Brazil	104	38	10	1	6	4	....	11	32	2
British Indian Ocean Territory	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
British Virgin Islands	9	....	5	1	....	2	....	....	1	....
Bulgaria	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burma	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Cameroon	16	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	660	160	84	3	153	81	1	66	94	18
Cayman Islands	16	1	3	1	7	....	....	1	3	....
Central African Republic	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chile	55	9	5	....	6	2	....	2	30	1
China	383	118	108	3	39	50	5	28	29	3
Cocos (Keeling) Islands	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Colombia	462	84	17	5	42	39	2	30	239	4
Comoros	7	....	....	1	1	....	4	....	1	....
Coral Sea Islands	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Costa Rica	46	19	3	1	4	....	....	3	16	....
Cuba	1,111	73	26	4	52	50	....	25	881	....
Cyprus	27	7	3	....	4	....	....	1	12	....
Czechoslovakia	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	19	5	1	....	2	1	....	5	5	....
Dominica	13	5	....	3	2	3	....	....	....	....
Dominican Republic	45	11	1	....	6	1	....	3	23	....
Ecuador	90	15	2	1	7	9	....	6	50	....
Egypt	35	8	4	5	9	....	....	2	6	1
El Salvador	98	23	3	....	6	....	....	8	58	....

AP

TABLE 17.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY NATION OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1988, Continued

Nation	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Ethiopia	17	....	2	1	1	2	....	4	7	....
Finland	19	1	1	....	2	12	....	1	2	....
France	121	20	13	1	27	20	3	5	30	2
Gabon	6	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gambia, The	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Gaza Strip	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
German Democratic Republic	25	15	....	1	1	6	....	1	1	....
Germany, Berlin	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	144	22	27	1	29	13	1	21	25	5
Ghana	37	12	9	4	4	2	1	....	5	....
Greece	75	19	7	2	16	11	1	4	14	1
Grenada	21	3	....	2	5	1	....	1	7	2
Guadeloupe	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guatemala	50	23	4	....	3	2	3	1	14	....
Guinea	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guyana	55	5	5	1	5	5	3	3	26	2
Haiti	228	38	4	11	16	27	....	6	126	....
Honduras	88	31	3	7	3	8	....	6	30	....
Hong Kong	106	24	15	1	17	6	2	16	22	3
Hungary	5	2		....	1	....	1	....	1	....
Iceland	16	6	5	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
India	640	214	56	6	132	87	1	75	56	13
Indonesia	65	23	16	....	11	....	1	5	9	....
Iran	325	87	24	7	50	26	4	58	63	6
Iraq	18	5	7	1	2	1	....	1	1	....
Ireland	32	5	6	....	5	4	3	3	1	5
Israel	84	20	7	1	19	6	....	3	27	1
Italy	54	14	5	....	9	9	1	5	11	....
Ivory Coast	7	5	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Jamaica	886	193	48	32	70	91	5	57	385	5
Japan	99	18	15	3	25	9	4	7	13	5
Jordan	98	11	11	5	26	7	....	26	11	1
Kampuchea	16	3	6	....	3	1	....	....	1	2
Kenya	30	7	3	....	1	3	1	5	10	....
Korea, Democratic People's Republic	8	3	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....
Korea, Republic of	357	171	74	1	37	7	....	23	38	6
Kuwait	27	1	8	4	7	1	....	....	5	1
Laos	10	1	1	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Lebanon	153	29	8	4	41	13	....	31	24	3
Lesotho	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liberia	7	2	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	1
Libya	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Liechtenstein	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Luxembourg	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

TABLE 17.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY NATION OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1988, Continued

Nation	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Madagascar	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malawi	7	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malaysia	92	28	20	1	12	6	3	13	9	
Mali	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malta	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Man, Isle of	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mauritania	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mauritius	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Mexico	122	34	7	....	11	8	2	5	53	2
Montserrat	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
Morocco	21	2	1	....	11	3	....	1	3	....
Mozambique	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Namibia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nepal	8	2	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Netherlands	76	21	3	1	11	5	....	6	28	1
Netherlands Antilles	104	9	6	3	27	6	....	7	43	3
New Zealand	4	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Nicaragua	259	32	6	....	2	6	....	2	209	2
Nigeria	170	10	17	47	14	17	4	7	51	3
Niue	10	....	1	5	....	....	4	....	....	....
Norway	36	5	4	....	12	5	3	4	3	....
Oman	11	2		5	1	....	....	2	....	1
Pakistan	149	20	8	2	15	35	2	19	46	2
Panama	94	19		....	12	1	....	14	48	....
Paraguay	8	2		....	....	3	....	....	3	....
Peru	164	20	11	1	17	10	2	8	93	2
Philippines	100	27	10	....	17	5	....	18	15	8
Poland	26	9	2	....	6	....	....	1	7	1
Portugal	26	14	1	1	1	6	2	....	1	....
Puerto Rico	174	34	97	11	13	8	....	3	7	1
Qatar	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Romania	23	3	....	....	2	4	....	2	12	....
Rwanda	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
San Marino	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Saudi Arabia	51	8	14	7	8	4	....	6	2	2
Senegal	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Seychelles	8	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Sierra Leone	9	1	5	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Singapore	28	9	6	....	8	....	....	4	1	....
Solomon Islands	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Somalia	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....
South Africa	46	15	2	....	13	4	....	9	3	....
Spain	103	9	9	1	14	4	1	5	57	3
Sri Lanka	31	17	1	....	3	3	....	3	4	....

AP

TABLE 17.--TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY NATION OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION OR READMISSION, FALL 1988, Continued

Nation	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
St. Christopher & Nevis	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	....
St. Lucia	7	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....
St. Vincent & Grenadines	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Suden	12	3	4	2	....	1	....	1	....	1
Surinome	45	14	3	1	9	8	....	2	8	....
Swaziland	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sweden	34	5	3	....	4	6	1	6	6	3
Switzerland	21	2	4	....	5	1	....	4	5	....
Syria	44	4	1	3	6	2	....	13	12	3
Taiwan	545	218	71	....	41	29	99	22	59	6
Tanzania, United Republic of	9	6	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Thailand	69	12	11	1	14	5	1	12	11	2
Trinidad & Tobago	233	34	15	9	49	24	1	18	81	2
Tunisia	9	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Turkey	43	17	4	....	7	8	....	2	5	....
Turks & Caicos Islands	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Uganda	6	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	10	....	3	....	1	3	....	1	2	....
United Arab Emirates	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	....
United Kingdom	486	122	45	1	103	48	7	65	73	22
United States	149,663	33,199	25,029	6,135	28,962	10,507	6,950	17,424	14,331	7,126
Upper Volta	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Uruguay	17	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	9	....
Vatican City	5	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....
Venezuela	367	49	18	4	41	43	4	28	178	2
Vietnam	230	62	12	....	70	14	....	61	11	....
Virgin Islands	70	2	17	42	7	1	....	....	1	....
West Bank	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Western Sahara	5	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1
Western Samoa	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Yemen (Aden)	4	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Yemen (Sanaa)	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Yugoslavia	20	6	5	....	6	....	....	1	2	....
Zaire	6	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Zambia	9	2	3	....	1	....	....	1	1	1
Zimbabwe	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nation Unknown	173	4	32	....	18	11	24	64	5	15
Total	161,887	35,899	26,277	6,457	30,591	11,533	7,167	18,473	18,172	7,318

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 18a.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
SUS SUMMARY

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	9,674	1,765	14,575	5,062	1,214	6,276	32,290
Male	6,745	1,711	12,425	4,068	1,281	5,349	26,230
Not Reported	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	16,420	3,476	27,000	9,130	2,495	11,625	58,521
Race:							
Asian	289	91	588	147	34	181	1,149
Black	1,157	334	1,494	348	107	455	3,440
Hispanic	1,389	383	3,623	602	75	677	6,072
American Indian/Alaskan Native	23	3	38	10	9	19	83
White	12,469	2,620	20,855	7,728	1,972	9,700	45,644
Other	110	43	388	295	296	591	1,132
Not Reported	983	2	14	....	2	2	1,001
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	1,591	17,644	24,598	3,671	915	4,586	48,419
Male	1,532	16,234	22,583	4,159	1,645	5,804	46,153
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	3,123	33,878	47,181	7,830	2,560	10,390	94,572
Race:							
Asian	81	817	1,124	106	32	138	2,160
Black	207	5,737	3,300	468	137	605	9,849
Hispanic	359	2,133	3,745	384	83	467	6,704
American Indian/Alaskan Native	5	30	53	27	5	32	120
White	2,344	24,707	37,499	5,877	1,553	7,430	71,980
Other	103	435	1,438	967	746	1,713	3,689
Not Reported	24	19	22	1	4	5	70

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 18b.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	854	235	816	219	368	587	2,492
Male	899	342	1,127	343	558	901	3,269
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,753	577	1,943	562	926	1,488	5,761
Race:							
Asian	24	11	56	13	15	28	119
Black	24	33	76	2	30	32	165
Hispanic	25	32	103	20	17	37	197
American Indian/Alaskan Native	1	1	4	....	3	3	9
White	678	495	1,665	476	677	1,153	3,991
Other	19	5	34	51	182	233	291
Not Reported	982	....	5	....	2	2	989
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	157	4,917	5,133	1,054	351	1,405	11,612
Male	162	5,332	6,108	1,649	746	2,395	13,997
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	319	10,249	11,241	2,703	1,097	3,800	25,609
Race:							
Asian	12	320	329	29	18	47	708
Black	12	875	566	120	45	165	1,618
Hispanic	19	470	675	110	31	141	1,305
American Indian/Alaskan Native	1	9	13	6	1	7	30
White	233	8,500	9,429	2,183	628	2,811	20,973
Other	18	59	213	254	371	625	915
Not Reported	24	16	16	1	3	4	60

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 18c.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	588	86	954	526	380	906	2,534
Male	391	116	909	338	372	710	2,126
Not Reported	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	980	202	1,863	864	752	1,616	4,661
Race:							
Asian	11	6	11	8	6	14	42
Black	108	16	82	29	51	80	286
Hispanic	16	7	40	32	22	54	117
American Indian/Alaskan Native	3	....	4	....	5	5	12
White	828	173	1,712	756	589	1,345	4,058
Other	13	....	14	39	79	118	145
Not Reported	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	173	4,466	4,919	1,014	309	1,323	10,881
Male	173	3,748	4,484	1,053	555	1,608	10,013
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	346	8,214	9,403	2,067	864	2,931	20,894
Race:							
Asian	2	87	97	14	4	18	204
Black	23	551	527	115	50	165	1,266
Hispanic	14	279	404	88	25	113	810
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	8	10	11	1	12	30
White	302	7,247	8,260	1,629	544	2,173	17,982
Other	5	42	105	210	240	450	602

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 18d.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
FLORIDA A & M UNIVERSITY

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	169	99	136	43	2	45	449
Male	155	120	150	30	....	30	455
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	324	219	286	73	2	75	904
Race:							
Asian	6	2	5	....	....	....	13
Black	85	162	175	43	2	45	467
Hispanic	2	5	11	1	....	1	19
White	230	37	87	21	....	21	375
Other	1	13	8	8	....	8	30
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	24	2,163	745	56	2	58	2,990
Male	26	1,718	554	49	6	55	2,353
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	50	3,881	1,299	105	8	113	5,343
Race:							
Asian	1	10	12	2	....	2	25
Black	29	3,700	1,054	81	5	86	4,869
Hispanic	1	33	27	1	....	1	62
White	18	84	180	12	....	12	294
Other	1	54	26	9	3	12	93

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 18e.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	2,367	659	3,228	1,272	267	1,539	7,793
Male	1,488	532	2,889	853	169	1,022	5,931
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	3,855	1,191	6,117	2,125	436	2,561	13,724
Race:							
Asian	50	29	115	20	3	23	217
Black	163	68	220	52	12	64	515
Hispanic	135	104	320	53	11	64	623
American Indian/Alaskan Native	6	2	7	1	....	1	16
White	3,479	973	5,394	1,970	399	2,369	12,215
Other	22	13	53	29	11	40	128
Not Reported	....	2	8	....	....	....	10
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	262	2,501	4,410	512	175	687	7,860
Male	240	2,296	3,773	516	212	728	7,037
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	502	4,797	8,183	1,028	387	1,415	14,897
Race:							
Asian	13	172	203	12	7	19	407
Black	22	205	316	30	16	46	589
Hispanic	24	305	473	40	13	53	855
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	6	11	5	2	7	24
White	430	4,010	6,955	810	272	1,082	12,477
Other	13	96	219	131	76	207	535
Not Reported	....	3	6	....	1	1	10

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 18f.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	1,280	89	2,254	497	69	566	4,189
Male	845	78	1,454	442	54	496	2,873
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	2,125	167	3,708	939	123	1,062	7,062
Race:							
Asian	46	2	88	19	6	25	161
Black	137	11	185	23	2	25	358
Hispanic	83	9	218	34	3	37	347
American Indian/Alaskan Native	1	....	1	1	1	2	4
White	1,843	143	3,165	823	99	922	6,073
Other	15	2	51	39	12	51	119
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	89	436	1,639	144	19	163	2,327
Male	81	336	1,329	172	54	226	1,972
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	170	772	2,968	316	73	389	4,299
Race:							
Asian	13	23	101	7	2	9	146
Black	7	47	123	14	5	19	196
Hispanic	5	60	175	13	2	15	255
White	135	615	2,385	184	28	212	3,347
Other	10	27	184	98	36	134	355

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 18g.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	617	79	906	387	7	394	1,996
Male	445	61	614	349	4	353	1,473
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,062	140	1,520	736	11	747	3,469
Race:							
Asian	17	2	36	9	1	10	65
Black	63	4	81	27	....	27	175
Hispanic	12	2	16	6	....	6	36
American Indian/Alaskan Native	2	....	4	....	....	....	6
White	967	131	1,365	680	10	690	3,153
Other	1	1	18	14	....	14	34
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	161	473	1,272	184	.....	184	2,090
Male	150	355	791	162	.....	162	1,458
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	311	828	2,063	346	....	346	3,548
Race:							
Asian	2	17	34	3	....	3	56
Black	17	25	97	22	....	22	161
Hispanic	1	13	27	8	....	8	49
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	4	2	2	....	2	8
White	283	749	1,843	271	....	271	3,146
Other	8	20	60	40	....	40	128

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 18h.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	1,046	239	2,182	877	51	928	4,395
Male	823	216	2,172	823	75	898	4,109
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,869	455	4,354	1,700	126	1,826	8,504
Race:							
Asian	46	19	111	34	1	35	211
Black	80	9	149	40	3	43	281
Hispanic	83	27	194	47	4	51	355
American Indian/Alaskan Native	4	....	9	4	....	4	17
White	1,644	394	3,827	1,528	107	1,635	7,500
Other	12	6	64	47	11	58	140
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	196	1,413	3,075	221	18	239	4,923
Male	185	1,471	2,840	211	24	235	4,731
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	381	2,884	5,915	432	42	474	9,654
Race:							
Asian	9	110	187	16	....	16	322
Black	21	160	204	14	3	17	402
Hispanic	19	200	237	6	....	6	462
American Indian/Alaskan Native	1	2	12	....	....	....	15
White	312	2,381	5,154	352	33	385	8,232
Other	19	31	121	44	6	50	221

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 18i.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	1,882	173	3,019	706	66	772	5,846
Male	1,264	160	2,305	536	49	585	4,314
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	3,146	333	5,324	1,242	115	1,357	10,160
Race:							
Asian	63	12	121	37	2	39	235
Black	388	16	409	92	6	98	911
Hispanic	1,011	191	2,693	396	18	414	4,309
American Indian/Alaskan Native	2	....	8	1	....	1	11
White	1,658	113	1,956	650	88	738	4,465
Other	24	1	137	66	1	67	229
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	389	910	2,498	334	40	374	4,171
Male	377	651	2,027	269	48	317	3,372
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	766	1,561	4,525	603	88	691	7,543
Race:							
Asian	19	48	119	20	1	21	207
Black	64	115	330	60	13	73	582
Hispanic	270	758	1,700	113	12	125	2,853
American Indian/Alaskan Native	2	....	2	1	1	2	6
White	385	541	1,880	242	47	289	3,095
Other	26	99	494	167	14	181	800

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 18j.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA

Educational and General

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	871	106	1,080	535	4	539	2,596
Male	435	86	805	354	....	354	1,680
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,306	192	1,885	889	4	893	4,276
Race:							
Asian	26	8	45	7	....	7	86
Black	109	15	117	40	1	41	282
Hispanic	22	6	28	13	....	13	69
American Indian/Alaskan Native	4	....	1	3	....	3	8
White	1,142	161	1,684	824	3	827	3,814
Other	3	2	9	2	....	2	16
Not Reported	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	140	365	907	152	1	153	1,565
Male	138	327	677	78	....	78	1,220
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	278	692	1,584	230	1	231	2,785
Race:							
Asian	10	30	42	3	....	3	85
Black	12	59	83	12	....	12	166
Hispanic	6	15	27	5	....	5	53
American Indian/Alaskan Native	1	1	3	2	....	2	7
White	246	580	1,413	194	1	195	2,434
Other	3	7	16	14	....	14	40

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 19a.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
SUS SUMMARY

Health or Medical Center and Veterinarian Medicine

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	61	3	202	885	27	912	1,178
Male	13	....	21	905	32	937	971
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	74	3	223	1,790	59	1,849	2,149
Race:							
Asian	....	....	4	81	....	81	85
Black	6	....	12	70	1	71	89
Hispanic	3	....	13	148	2	150	166
American Indian/Alaskan Native	1	....	....	1	....	1	2
White	61	3	192	1,480	52	1,532	1,788
Other	3	....	2	9	4	13	18
Not Reported	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	85	1	663	208	83	291	1,040
Male	65	....	134	81	103	184	383
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	150	1	797	289	186	475	1,423
Race:							
Asian	6	....	32	10	3	13	51
Black	3	....	31	17	11	28	62
Hispanic	16	....	51	16	6	22	89
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	....	2	....	1	1	3
White	121	1	669	226	136	362	1,153
Other	4	....	12	20	29	49	65

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
NOTE: Data for Veterinarian Medicine is now merged with data for the Medical Center and will not be shown separately.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 19b.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Health or Medical Center and Veterinarian Medicine

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	61	3	107	606	26	632	803
Male	13	....	18	606	28	634	665
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	74	3	125	1,212	54	1,266	1,468
Race:							
Asian	....	....	3	60	....	60	63
Black	6	....	6	56	1	57	69
Hispanic	3	....	8	101	1	102	113
American Indian/Alaskan Native	1	....	....	1	....	1	2
White	61	3	107	985	48	1,033	1,204
Other	3	....	1	8	4	12	16
Not Reported	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	85	1	541	140	67	207	834
Male	65	....	125	64	86	150	340
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	150	1	666	204	153	357	1,174
Race:							
Asian	6	....	29	9	3	12	47
Black	3	....	24	12	10	22	49
Hispanic	16	....	42	11	3	14	72
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	....	2	....	1	1	3
White	121	1	558	155	111	266	946
Other	4	....	11	17	25	42	57

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
NOTE: Data for Veterinarian Medicine is now merged with data for the Medical Center and will not be shown separately.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.
AP

TABLE 19c.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA

Health or Medical Center

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	....	....	95	279	1	280	375
Male	....	....	3	299	4	303	306
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	....	....	98	578	5	583	681
Race:							
Asian	....	....	1	21	....	21	22
Black	....	....	6	14	....	14	20
Hispanic	....	....	5	47	1	48	53
White	....	....	85	495	4	499	584
Other	....	....	1	1	....	1	2
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	....	....	122	68	16	84	206
Male	....	....	9	17	17	34	43
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	....	....	131	85	33	118	249
Race:							
Asian	....	....	3	1	....	1	4
Black	....	....	7	5	1	6	13
Hispanic	....	....	9	5	3	8	17
White	....	....	111	71	25	96	207
Other	....	....	1	3	4	7	8

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 20.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Institute of Food and Agriculture Science

	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Total
PART-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	19	....	39	27	36	63	121
Male	28	....	36	24	86	110	174
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	47	....	75	51	122	173	295
Race:							
Asian	2	....	3	1	1	2	7
Black	3	....	8	....	4	4	15
Hispanic	2	....	4	2	3	5	11
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
White	30	....	57	37	85	122	209
Other	10	....	3	11	27	38	51
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
FULL-TIME							
Sex:							
Female	26	22	214	82	54	136	398
Male	23	18	330	118	172	290	661
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	49	40	544	200	226	426	1,059
Race:							
Asian	2	....	9	1	4	5	16
Black	6	12	74	5	4	9	101
Hispanic	2	....	35	14	5	19	56
American Indian/Alaskan Native	....	....	1	1	....	1	2
White	36	26	382	106	107	213	657
Other	3	2	43	73	104	177	225
Not Reported	....	....	....	....	2	2	2

Part-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for less than 12 and 9 hours respectively.
Full-time undergraduates and graduates are enrolled for greater than or equal to 12 and 9 hours respectively.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988. Does not include employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

AP

TABLE 21.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY PART-TIME/FULL-TIME, SEX, RACE, AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Veterinarian Medicine

Note: For budgetary purposes, Veterinarian Medicine has now merged with the Medical Center.
The headcounts and FTE of Veterinarian Medicine are now consolidated under the Medical Center.
Please refer to the Health and Medical Center table.

AP

TABLE 22.--NUMBER OF NON-CREDIT PROGRAMS, NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS, AND NUMBER OF CONTINUING EDUCATION UNITS (CEU'S) AWARDED BY UNIVERSITY, 1988-89

University	Number Of Non-Credit Programs Conducted	Number of Participants	Number of Individual CEU's Awarded
University of Florida	623	24,936	18,233
University of Florida - IFAS	50	6,026	3,448
Florida State University	1,698	80,633	21,290
Florida A & M University	138	5,865	1,588
University of South Florida	435	12,193	4,126
Florida Atlantic University	200	6,000	1,136
University of West Florida	1,087	73,184	1,295
University of Central Florida	231	20,579	1,529
Florida International University	100	4,969	3,988
University of North Florida	320	7,892	5,676

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1989.

AP

TABLE 23.--FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT (FTE) STUDENT ENROLLMENT
BY CAMPUS AND OFF-CAMPUS SITES, 1988-89

Educational and General

	SUS Totals	UF at Gainesville	FSU at Tallahassee	FAMU at Tallahassee	USF at Tampa	USF at St. Pete Branch	USF at Sarasota Branch	USF at Ft. Myers Branch
Main Campuses:								
Summer Term.....	54,787	12,465	9,019	1,981	7,808	830	335	322
Fall Term.....	100,575	25,271	19,913	5,405	15,346	1,058	472	429
Spring Term.....	96,368	24,167	18,918	5,236	14,437	1,094	470	396
Annual FTE.....	87,554	21,656	16,816	4,486	13,121	1,015	437	390
						New College		
Centers and Other Off-Campus Sites:								
Summer Term.....	4,954	424	858	51	398	....		
Fall Term.....	5,800	351	734	75	380	665		
Spring Term.....	6,319	354	1,130	70	372	503		
Annual FTE.....	5,825	369	913	66	427	438		
University Total FTE's								
Summer Term.....	60,063	12,889	9,877	2,032	9,693			
Fall Term.....	106,804	25,622	20,647	5,480	18,350			
Spring Term.....	103,209	24,521	20,048	5,306	17,398			
Annual FTE.....	93,769	22,025	17,729	4,552	15,828			

AP

TABLE 23.--FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT (FTE) STUDENT ENROLLMENT
BY CAMPUS AND OFF-CAMPUS SITES, 1988-89

Educational and General

	FAU at Boca Raton	UWF at Pensacola	UCF at Orlando	FIU at University Park	FIU at North Miami	UNF at Jacksonville
Main Campuses:						
Summer Term.....	3,682	2,344	5,843	6,255	1,285	2,940
Fall Term.....	5,218	3,975	10,438	7,984	1,685	3,810
Spring Term.....	4,898	3,877	10,108	7,744	1,708	3,711
Annual FTE.....	4,714	3,531	9,166	7,462	1,594	3,556
Centers and Other Off-Campus Sites:						
Summer Term.....	1,078	465	774	776		130
Fall Term.....	1,134	506	1,236	627		92
Spring Term.....	1,169	543	1,332	731		115
Annual FTE.....	1,133	510	1,156	703		110
University Total FTE's						
Summer Term.....	4,760	2,809	6,617	8,316		3,070
Fall Term.....	6,352	4,481	11,674	10,296		3,902
Spring Term.....	6,067	4,420	11,440	10,183		3,826
Annual FTE.....	5,847	4,041	10,322	9,759		3,666

NOTE: Does not include FTE's from employee or senior citizen fee waivers.
Centers included are: UF - Eglin AFB Engineering Education Center;
FSU - Florence Center, London Center, and Panama City Center;
FAU - West Palm Beach Center, Commercial Boulevard Center, Fort Pierce Center, Broward Community College/Davie Center, Panama City Center, and Broward Downtown Tower;
UWF - Fort Walton AFB Center;
UCF - Daytona Beach Center, South Orlando Center, and Brevard Center;
FIU - Broward Community College/Davie Center and Downtown Tower;
UNF - Downtown Center.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Reports.
AP

TABLE 24.--AGE CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDENTS BY UNIVERSITY AND SUS TOTAL, FALL 1988

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
MEDIAN STUDENT AGE BY LEVEL										
Total	23	21	21	20	24	26	26	24	25	27
Unclassified	31	28	28	28	35	32	31	30	29	31
Lower Level	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Upper Level	23	22	22	22	24	25	25	24	24	25
Beginning Graduate	28	25	27	29	30	29	31	29	29	32
Advanced Graduate	33	31	34	30	35	37	42	39	38	38
PERCENT OF STUDENTS WITHIN AGE RANGE BY LEVEL										
UNCLASSIFIED										
Below 17 Years	0.4%	0.1%	0.1%	0.7%	0.2%	2.8%	....	....	0.3%	....
17-24 Years	23.7%	33.5%	35.1%	40.2%	15.3%	18.8%	24.2%	22.9%	26.1%	19.9%
25-33 Years	34.5%	37.1%	29.0%	24.9%	30.8%	33.9%	35.0%	37.8%	37.8%	37.0%
34-44 Years	27.4%	21.4%	26.1%	24.9%	32.8%	29.8%	25.9%	26.7%	23.9%	30.5%
45-64 Years	12.1%	7.2%	9.3%	9.1%	16.3%	13.8%	13.9%	11.8%	10.6%	11.1%
Above 64 Years	1.8%	0.7%	0.3%	0.2%	4.7%	1.0%	1.0%	0.8%	1.4%	1.5%
LOWER										
Below 17 Years	....	....	....	....	0.1%	....	....	....	0.2%	0.1%
17-24 Years	97.3%	99.2%	99.4%	93.6%	94.7%	95.5%	95.0%	96.6%	96.9%	97.1%
25-33 Years	2.0%	0.6%	0.5%	4.9%	3.6%	2.9%	3.6%	2.2%	2.6%	1.8%
34-44 Years	0.6%	0.1%	0.1%	1.3%	1.2%	1.4%	1.1%	1.0%	0.3%	0.9%
45-64 Years	0.1%	....	....	0.1%	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
Above 64 Years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
UPPER										
Below 17 Years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17-24 Years	64.5%	85.5%	83.2%	71.2%	57.6%	47.6%	48.8%	56.3%	53.9%	44.9%
25-33 Years	24.6%	11.9%	12.1%	20.9%	28.6%	34.8%	30.8%	30.7%	33.2%	34.9%
34-44 Years	8.8%	2.2%	3.8%	6.9%	11.3%	14.0%	15.3%	10.6%	10.3%	16.1%
45-64 Years	2.0%	0.4%	0.8%	1.0%	2.4%	3.4%	5.0%	2.4%	2.5%	4.0%
Above 64 Years	0.1%	....	....	....	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%

Continued next page

TABLE 24.--AGE CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDENTS BY UNIVERSITY AND SUS TOTAL, FALL 1988, Continued

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
PERCENT OF STUDENTS WITHIN AGE RANGE BY LEVEL										
BEGINNING GRADUATE										
Below 17 Years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17-24 Years	25.3%	43.0%	32.0%	23.3%	16.7%	16.3%	13.3%	17.6%	17.2%	11.3%
25-33 Years	46.3%	43.9%	42.5%	45.6%	46.6%	51.4%	44.2%	53.1%	51.0%	42.5%
34-44 Years	22.2%	11.2%	20.1%	24.7%	28.8%	24.7%	30.2%	23.1%	23.9%	36.7%
45-64 Years	6.0%	1.9%	5.3%	6.0%	7.8%	6.7%	12.0%	6.1%	7.7%	9.3%
Above 64 Years	0.2%	....	0.1%	0.5%	0.1%	0.9%	0.3%	....	0.2%	0.3%
ADVANCED GRADUATE										
Below 17 Years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17-24 Years	4.7%	5.6%	2.6%	20.0%	6.5%	4.3%	....	1.7%	3.7%	....
25-33 Years	47.7%	57.6%	45.3%	60.0%	36.2%	29.7%	18.2%	27.4%	26.3%	....
34-44 Years	36.8%	31.5%	38.5%	20.0%	41.0%	45.5%	45.5%	52.0%	49.3%	100.0%
45-64 Years	10.7%	5.3%	13.2%	....	16.1%	20.1%	36.4%	18.9%	19.8%	....
Above 64 Years	0.2%	....	0.3%	....	0.2%	0.5%	....	....	0.9%	....
TOTAL STUDENTS										
Below 17 Years	0.1%	....	....	0.1%	....	0.6%	....	....	0.1%	....
17-24 Years	59.7%	74.0%	74.3%	81.7%	51.3%	41.4%	44.5%	54.2%	47.6%	39.9%
25-33 Years	24.2%	18.2%	15.1%	11.8%	26.6%	33.8%	30.0%	29.1%	32.8%	32.6%
34-44 Years	12.0%	6.4%	8.1%	5.2%	15.9%	17.9%	17.8%	12.8%	14.2%	21.0%
45-64 Years	3.7%	1.3%	2.4%	1.1%	5.3%	5.9%	7.3%	3.8%	4.8%	6.0%
Above 64 Years	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.8%	0.5%	0.3%	0.2%	0.4%	0.4%

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

AP

DEGREE PROGRAMS

TABLE 25.--ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1989

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS Code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
01.	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production									
01.0102	Agricultural Business (0112)			B						
01.0103	Food and Resource Economics (0111)	B M D								
01.0603	Ornamental Horticulture (0109) (was 02.0404 until 7/86)	B		B[8]						
01.0605	Landscape Design (0204)			B						
02.	Agricultural Sciences									
02.0101	Agriculture, General (0101)			B						
02.0201	Animal Science (0104)	B M D		B[8]						
02.0206	Dairy Science (0105)	B M								
02.0209	Poultry Science (0106)	B M								
02.0301	Food Science & Nutrition (0113)	B M D								
02.0401	Plant Sciences (0120)	B								
02.0402	Agronomy (0102)	B M D								
02.0403	Horticulture (Fruit & Vegetable Crops) (0108)	B								
02.0403	Horticulture Science (0108)	M D								
02.0501	Soils Science (0103)	B M D								
03.	Renewable Natural Resources									
03.0501	Forest Resources & Conservation (0114)	B M D								
04.	Architecture & Environmental Design									
04.0201	Architecture (0202)	B M D		B M	M[10]					
04.0301	Urban & Regional Planning (0206)	M	M D			M				
04.0501	Interior Design (0203)	B	B M						B	
04.0601	Landscape Architecture (0204)	BM[11]							M[11]	
05.	Area and Ethnic Studies									
05.0102	American Studies (USA) (0319)	B	B M		B M					
05.0103	Asian Studies (0301)	B	B M							
05.0105	Slavic & East European Studies (0311)		B M							
05.0107	Latin American Studies (0308)	M	B							
05.0198	Hispanic Studies (1130) (was 05.0115 until 7/86)								M	
05.0201	Afro-American (Black) Studies (2211)			B	B					

TABLE 25.--ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1989

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
06.	Business & Management									
06.0101	Business, General (0501)		B M D		B M			B M	B M	M
06.0201	Accounting (0502)	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M
06.0301	Banking & Finance (0504)	B M	B M	B	B	B	B	B	B M	B M
06.0401	Business Management & Administration (0506)	B M D	B M	B M	B M D	B M D[7]	B M	B M D	B M D[7]	B
06.0501	Business Economics (0517)			B	B M		B	B M		B
06.0701	Hotel and Restaurant Management (0508)		B					B	B M	
06.0705	Transportation Management (0510)								B	B
06.0801	Insurance & Risk Management (0512)	B M	B M						B	B
06.0901	International Business Management (0513)		B			B[8]			B M	
06.1303	Management Science & Systems (0507) (was 06.1302 until 7/86)				B	B[8]				
06.1401	Marketing Management (0509)	B M	B M	B	B	B	B	B	B	B
06.1601	Personnel Management (0515)					B			B	M
06.1701	Real Estate (0511)	B M	B			B			B M	B
06.1901	Taxation							M	M	
08.	Marketing and Distribution									
08.1104	Tourism & Travel Management (0520)								B	
09.	Communications									
09.0101	Communications, General (0601)	M D	B M D		B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B
09.0201	Advertising (0604)	B	B							
09.0401	Journalism (0602)	B		B				B		
09.0402	Magazine Production (0602)			B						
09.0501	Public Relations (0606)	B								
09.0701	Radio and Television (0603)	B						B		
10.	Communications Technologies									
10.0104	Radio & TV Production & Broadcasting Technology (0605)							B		
11.	Computer & Information Sciences									
11.0101	Computer & Information Science, General (0701)	B M E D	B M D	B[8]		B M	B M	B M D	B M D	B M
11.0301	Data Processing (0703)			B[8]						
11.0401	Information Sciences & Systems (0702)								B	

TABLE 25.--ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1989

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
13.	Education									
13.0301	Curriculum & Instruction (0829)	MSD	B MSD		MSD	MSD	S	S D	$S^{6}D^{6}$	$S^{1}D^{1}$
13.0401	Educational Administration, General (0827)	MSD	MSD	M	MSD	MSD	MSD^{2}	MS D	$MS^{6}D^{6}$	$MS^{1}D^{1}$
13.0404	Educational Supervision (0828)			M						
13.0406	Higher Education Administration (0805)	SD	MSD				D^{2}			
13.0501	Educational Media (0845)		M					M		
13.0601	Instructional Systems (0844)		MSD							
13.0603	Educational Statistics & Research (0824)	MSD	MSD							
13.0604	Educational Testing, Evaluation & Measurement (0825)		MSD							
13.0701	International Development Education								M	
13.0801	School Psychology (2015)	MSD		M	M			S	M	
13.0802	Educational Psychology (0822)	MSD	MSD							B
13.0803	Agency, Correctional & Developmental Counseling (0862)	MSD								
13.0901	Social Foundations of Education (0821)	MSD	MSD			M				
13.1001	Special Education, General (0808)	MSD	B MSD		B M	B M D^{7}	B M	B $MS^{1}D^{1}$	M D^{7}	B M
13.1004	Education of the Gifted & Talented (0811)				M					
13.1005	Education of the Emotionally Handicapped (0816)	M			B M				B M	
13.1006	Education of the Mentally Handicapped (0810)	B M	B MSD		B M		B		B M	
13.1007	Education of the Multiple Handicapped (0820)		B MSD							
13.1009	Visual Disabilities (0814)		B MS							
13.1011	Special Learning Disabilities (0818)	M			B M				B M	
13.1011	Emotional Disturbances/Learning Disabilities (0818)		B MSD							
13.1012	Speech Corrections (0815)	B M								
13.1013	Clinical Teaching & Special Education (0861)						M			
13.1101	Student Counseling & Personnel Services (0826)	MSD	MSD	M	M	MS		$MS^{1}D^{1}$	M	$MS^{1}D^{1}$
13.1102	Student Personnel in Higher Education (0863)	MSD								
13.1103	Counselor Education (0864)	D								
13.1201	Adult & Continuing Education (0807)		MSD	M	M	M	D^{2}		M D	
13.1202	Elementary Education (0802)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M
13.1203	Junior High/Middle School Education (0804)					B	B			
13.1204	Pre-Elementary Education (0823)	B M	B MSD			B M	B M		M	
13.1205	Secondary Education (0803)	M	MSD	M						B M
13.1206	Junior College Teaching (0806)				M	$S^{8}D^{8}$			D	
13.1207	Urban Education								M	
13.1301	Agriculture Education (0840)	B M		M						
13.1302	Art Education (0831)	B M	B MSD	B	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M
13.1303	Business Education (0838)			B M	B M		B	B M		B
13.1305	English Education (0848)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M	
13.1306	Foreign Languages Education (0841)	B M	B MSD		B M	B	B	B M	B M	
13.1307	Health Education (0837)	B M	B M		B		B M		B M	
13.1308	Home Economics Education (0840)		B M						B M	
13.1311	Mathematics Education (0833)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M	B M

TABLE 25.--ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1989

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
13.1312	Music Education (0832)	B M D	B M D	B	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M
13.1314	Physical Education (0835)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M
13.1315	Reading Education (0830)	M	B MSD		M	M	M	M	M	
13.1316	Science Education (0834)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M	B M
13.1318	Social Studies Education (0855)	B M	B MSD	B M	B M	B	B M	B M	B M	
13.1320	Trade & Industrial Education (0839)	M	SD	B M	B M		B M D[2]	B M	B M	B M
13.1398	Speech, Communications & English Education (0847) (was 13.1321 until 7/86)				B M		B M	M		
13.1322	Classics Education (0849)				B					
13.1323	Humanities Education (0851)				B M					
13.1324	Movement Science Education (0856)		B MSD							
13.1325	Mass Communications - English Education (0858)				B					
13.1326	Science & Human Affairs Education (0860)		B MSD							
13.1327	Secondary Science and/or Math Teaching		B							
14.	Engineering									
14.0101	Engineering, General (0901)	B ME			B M D			M		
14.0201	Aerospace Engineering (0902)	B MED						B		
14.0301	Agricultural Engineering (0903)	B MED								
14.0701	Chemical Engineering (0906)	B MED	B M D	B M D	B M D					
14.0801	Civil Engineering (0908)	B MED	B M	B M	B M D	M		B M D	B M	
14.0802	Environmental Systems (0997)							M		
14.0901	Computer Engineering (0998)				B M D	M D[5]		B M D	B	
14.1001	Electrical, Electronics & Communications Engineering (0909)	B MED	B M	B M	B M D	B M D[5]		B M D	B M	
14.1101	Engineering Mechanics (0921)	MED								
14.1401	Environmental Health Engineering[6] (0922)	B MED						B M D	M	
14.1701	Industrial Engineering (0913)		B	B	B M D			B M D	B	
14.1901	Mechanical Engineering (0910)	B MED	B M D	B M D	B M D	B M D		B M D	B M	
14.2001	Metallurgical & Materials Engineering (0914)	B MED								
14.2301	Nuclear Engineering (0920)	B MED								
14.2401	Coastal & Ocean Engineering (0926)	MED				B M D				
14.2601	Land Surveying (0925)	B								
14.2701	Systems Engineering (0927)	B								
14.2701	Industrial & Systems Engineering (0927)	B MED				M			B	
14.9901	Engineering Management (0928)				M					
15.	Engineering & Engineering-Related Technologies									
15.0101	Architectural Design & Construction Technology (0235)			B					B	
15.0103	Building Construction (0208)	B M							B M	

TABLE 25.--ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1989

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
15.0104	Construction Engineering Technology (0986)			B					B	
15.0201	Civil Technology (0987)			B						
15.0202	Design Technology (0991)							B		
15.0301	Computer/Information Systems Technology							B		
15.0303	Electronic Engineering Technology (0980)			B				B		
15.0504	Environmental Technology & Urban Systems (0992)							B	B M	
15.0603	Industrial Technology (0984)						B		B	B
15.0805	Mechanical Engineering Technology								B	
15.9901	Engineering Technology (0925)				B				B	
15.9902	Operations Technology (0985)							B		
16.	Foreign Languages									
16.0101	Foreign Languages, Multiple Emphasis (1101)				B			B		
16.0390	East Asian Languages & Literature	B								
16.0402	Russian (1106)	B	B		B					
16.0403	Slavic Languages (1115)		M							
16.0501	German (1103)	B M D	B M		B	B M			B	
16.0601	Greek (1110)		B M							
16.0901	French (1102)	B M	B M D		B M	B M	B	B	B	
16.0902	Italian (1104)		B		B				B	
16.0903	Latin (1109)	M	B M							
16.0904	Portuguese (1117)	B							B	
16.0905	Spanish (1105)	B M	B M D		B M	B M	B	B	B	B
16.0906	Romantic Languages (1130)	D								
17.	Allied Health									
17.0209	Radiologic (Medical) Technology (1225)							B		
17.0302	Clinical Chemistry (1933)				B					
17.0310	Medical Technology (1223)	B	B		B	B	B	B	B M	
17.0407	Vocational Rehabilitation (0842)	M	B MSD		M					
17.0508	Physician Assisting (1260)	B								
17.0806	Music Therapy (1828)		B M							
17.0807	Occupational Therapy (1208)	B M		B					B M	
17.0811	Orthotics/Prosthetics								B	
17.0813	Physical Therapy (1212)	B		B					B M	
17.0818	Respiratory Therapy (1273)			B				B		
17.9901	Allied Health Services (1201)	B								
18.	Health Sciences									
18.0103	Speech-Language Pathology/Audiology (1220)		B MAD		M			B M		
18.0401	Dentistry (1204)	P								
18.0701	Health Services Administration (1202)	M		B	M	B			B M	

TABLE 25.--ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1989

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
18.0703	Medical Records Administration (1215)			B				B	B	
18.0704	Health Science (1202)							M		B M
18.1001	Medicine (1206)	P			P					
18.1020	Health and Human Performance	D								
18.1098	Medical Sciences (1285) (was 18.1029 until 7/86)	M D			M D					
18.1101	Nursing (1203)	B M D	B M	B	B M	B M	B	B	B	B
18.1401	Pharmacy (1211)	B MPD		B MPD						
18.2201	Public Health (1214)				M D				M[9]	
18.2401	Veterinary Medicine (1218)	P								
18.2402	Veterinary Science (1286)	M								
19.	Home Economics									
19.0101	Home Economics, General (1301)		B D						B[8]	
19.0503	Dietetics/Human Nutritional Services (1306)	B	B M						B M	
19.0701	Home and Family Life (1305)		B M							
19.0704	Marriage and Family Living (1310)		D							
19.0705	Gerontology (Aging) (1309)				B M					
19.0901	Textiles & Clothing (1303)		B M						B	
22.	Law									
22.0101	Law (1401)	P	P							
22.0103	Legal Assisting (1408 or 2197)						B	B		
22.0104	Taxation Law (1409)	M								
23.	Letters									
23.0101	English, General (1501)	B M D	B M D	B	B M D	B M	B M	B M	B	M
23.0201	Classics (1504)	B M	B M		B M[1]					
23.0501	Creative Writing								M	
23.0601	Linguistics (Phonetics, Semantics Philology) (1505)	B M D			B M	B M			M	
23.0801	Literature (1502)									B
23.1001	Speech, Debate, & Forensics (1506)	B M D			B M			B		
24.	Liberal/General Studies									
24.0101	Liberal Arts and Sciences (4901)	AA	AA	AA	AA B M	AA	AA	AA B	AA B	AA B
24.0103	Interdisciplinary Humanities & Fine Arts (4912)							B		
24.0104	New College (4913)				B					
24.0198	Humanities (1513) (was 24.0102 until 7/86)		B M D		B	B		B		

TABLE 25.--ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1989

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
25.	Library & Archival Sciences									
25.0401	Library Science, General (1601)		B[8]MAD		M					
26.	Life Sciences									
26.0101	Biology, General (0401)		B M D	B	B D	B M	B M	B M	B M D	B
26.0201	Biochemistry (0414)	M D	B							
26.0301	Botany, General (0402)	B M D			B M			B		
26.0305	Plant Pathology (0404)	B M D								
26.0501	Microbiology (0411)	B M D			B M			B M		
26.0603	Ecology (Limnology) (0420)							B		
26.0607	Marine Biology (0418)						B			
26.0701	Zoology (0407)	B M D			B M			B		
26.0702	Entomology & Nematology (0421)	B M D								
26.0702	Entomology, Aquatic Entomology, & Structural Pest Control (0428)			B[8]						
27.	Mathematics									
27.0101	Mathematics, General (1701)	B M D	B M D	B	B M D	B M D	B M	B	B	B
27.0301	Applied Mathematics/Mathematical Sciences (1703)							M	B M	M
27.0501	Statistics (1702)	B M D	B M D					B M	B	B
30.	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies									
30.0101	Biological & Physical Sciences (4902)					B	B			B
30.0102	Marine Science (4908)				M D					
30.0103	Interdisciplinary Natural Sciences (4911)				B					
30.0401	Humanities & Social Sciences (4903)				B		B M		B	
30.0698	Environmental Resource Management & Planning (2110) (was 30.0801 until 7/86)						B			
30.0701	Women's Studies (4998)				B					
30.9901	Independent/Interdisciplinary Studies (4910)	B			B					
31.	Parks & Recreation									
31.0301	Parks & Recreation Management (2103)	B M	B M						B M	
38.	Philosophy, Religion & Theology									
38.0101	Philosophy (1509)	B M D	B M D		B M	B	B	B	B	
38.0201	Religious Studies (1510)	B M	B M		B M		B		B	
38.0310	Philosophy & Religion			B						

TABLE 25.--ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1989

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
40.	Physical Sciences									
40.0101	Radiation Physics (1901)		B							
40.0201	Astronomy (1911)	B M D								
40.0401	Atmospheric Sciences & Meteorology (1913)		B M D							
40.0501	Chemistry (1905)	B M D	B M D	B	B M D	B M D[1]	B	B	B M	B
40.0506	Chemical Physics (1927)		M D							
40.0507	Industrial Chemistry (1942)							M		
40.0508	Chemical Sciences (1943)		B							
40.0601	Geology (1914)	B M D	B M D		B M	B			B M	
40.0702	Oceanography (1919)		M D							
40.0704	Environmental Studies (1940)								B	
40.0801	Physics (1902)	B M D	B M D	B	B M	B M D	B M	B M D	B M	
40.0805	Geophysical Fluid Dynamics (1930)		D							
40.0809	Molecular Biophysics (1931)		D							
42.	Psychology									
42.0101	Psychology, General (2001)	B M D	B M D	B	B M D	B M	B M	B	B M	B
42.0201	Clinical Psychology (2003)							M		
42.0601	Counseling Psychology (2004)	D					M			M
42.0701	Developmental Psychology (Life Span)								D	
42.0801	Experimental Psychology					D				
42.0901	Industrial & Organizational Psychology (2008)						M	M		
42.1601	Social Psychology (2005)					B				
42.1701	Human Factors Psychology							D		
43.	Protective Services									
43.0103	Criminal Justice Administration								M	
43.0104	Criminal Justice Studies (2105)	B	B M D	B	B M	B	B	B	B	B M
43.0106	Forensic Science (1925)							B		
43.0202	Fire Science & Safety (2107)								B[8]	
44.	Public Affairs									
44.0201	Community Services (2101)									M
44.0401	Public Administration (2102)		M D		M	B M D[7]	M	B M	B M D[7]	M
44.0701	Social Work, General (2104)		B M D	B	B M	B	B	B	B M	
45.	Social Sciences									
45.0101	Social Sciences, General (2201 or 4909)		B M	M	B	B	B	B		
45.0201	Anthropology (2202)	B M D	B M D[1]		B M D	B M	B	B		
45.0501	Demography (2215)		M							

TABLE 25.--ACADEMIC DEGREE PROGRAMS INVENTORY, Continued
Programs Approved by the Board of Regents
Current Through December 1989

CIP Codes	Degree Program (and Old HEGIS code)	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
45.0601	Economics (2204)	B M D	B M D	B	B	B M	B	B	B M D	B
45.0701	Geography (2206)	B M D	B M		B M	B M				
45.0801	History (2205)	B M D	B M D	B	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M	B M[1]
45.0901	International Relations (2210)	M D	B M	B	B		B		B M	
45.1001	Political Science & Government (2207)	B M D	B M D	B	B M	B M	B M	B M	B	B
45.1101	Sociology (2208)	B M D	B M D	B	B M	B M	B	B M	B	B
50.	Visual & Performing Arts									
50.0101	Visual & Performing Arts/Fine Arts (1001)			B			B	B		B
50.0301	Dance (1008)		B M		B					
50.0402	Graphic Design (1009)	B	B M	B						
50.0501	Dramatic Arts (1007)	B M	B M D	B	B	B M	B	B	B	
50.0601	Motion Picture, TV and Recording Arts		B M							
50.0701	Fine Arts (Painting, Drawing, Sculpture) (1002)	B M	B M		B M	B	B	B	B	B
50.0703	Art History & Appreciation (1003)	B M	B M D		M		B			
50.0801	Graphics Arts Technology (0981)			B						
50.0901	Music, General (1005)		B			B			B	
50.0902	Music History & Appreciation (1006)	B	B							
50.0903	Music Performance (1004)	B M	B M D	B	B M		B	B		B
50.0904	Music Composition (1021)		B M D							
50.0905	Music Theory (1022)		B M							
50.0905	Music (1022)		D							
50.0906	Opera Production (1029)		M							
50.0907	Musicology (1006)		M							

AA	Associate in Arts Degree
B	Bachelor Degree
M	Master Degree
A	Advanced Master Degree
S	Specialist Degree
E	Engineer Degree
P	Professional Degree
D	Doctoral Degree (Ph.D. or Ed.D.)

1 Cooperative Degree Program with existing UF program
2 Cooperative Degree Program with existing FSU programs
3 Cooperative Degree Program with existing FAU programs
4 Cooperative Degree Program with existing USF programs
5 Affiliated Degree Program with existing UCF Program
6 Affiliated Degree Program with existing FAU program
7 Affiliated Degree Program Shared Between FAU and FIU
8 Program to be Terminated
9 Affiliated Degree Program with existing Univ. of Miami program
10 Cooperative Degree Program with existing FAMU program
11 Affiliated Degree Program Shared Between UF and FIU
12 Affiliated Degree Program with existing UF program

TABLE 26a.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
SUS SUMMARY
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Agribusiness & Ag Production	2	54	36	....	....	....	92
Agricultural Sciences	....	38	14	....	....	....	52
Renewable Natural Resources	....	10	2	....	1	1	13
Architecture & Environmental Design	2	597	904	323	8	331	1,834
Area & Ethnic Studies	3	17	51	72	....	72	143
Business & Management	607	7,443	21,361	3,981	250	4,231	33,642
Communications	93	1,944	4,474	204	65	269	6,780
Communications Technologies	1	11	45	....	....	....	57
Computer & Information Sciences	190	799	3,005	571	113	684	4,678
Education	1,561	1,870	9,593	3,756	1,644	5,400	18,424
Engineering	358	2,904	7,172	1,565	703	2,268	12,702
Engineering-Related Technologies	17	182	1,488	58	....	58	1,745
Foreign Languages	24	134	391	82	41	123	672
Allied Health	9	344	689	139	5	144	1,186
Health Sciences	109	711	1,840	491	19	510	3,170
Home Economics	....	158	667	91	87	178	1,003
Law	11	15	209	1,647	76	1,723	1,958
Letters	73	620	2,087	441	220	661	3,441
Liberal/General Studies	247	2,370	1,310	28	49	77	4,004
Library & Archival Sciences			1	239	22	261	262
Life Sciences	69	1,555	2,174	220	134	354	4,152
Mathematics	46	220	560	237	161	398	1,224
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	1,053	626	670	65	30	95	2,444
Parks & Recreation		5	114	24	....	24	143
Philosophy, Religion & Theology	4	31	169	47	22	69	273
Physical Sciences	39	493	1,041	442	431	873	2,446
Psychology	136	1,336	3,306	362	352	714	5,492
Protective Services	12	593	1,757	84	27	111	2,473
Public Affairs	108	80	693	823	85	908	1,789
Social Sciences	131	1,775	6,111	604	396	1,000	9,017
Visual & Performing Arts	100	976	1,970	364	114	478	3,524
No Category	14,538	9,443	277	....			24,258
Total	19,543	37,354	74,181	16,960	5,055	22,015	153,093

NOTE: Excludes USF Medical Center and UF Health Center, EIES, and IFAS students.
Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 26b.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Agribusiness & Ag Production	....	11	4	....	....	....	15
Agricultural Sciences	....	34	9	....	....	....	43
Renewable Natural Resources	....	10	2	....	1	1	13
Architecture & Environmental Design	....	404	506	149	....	149	1,059
Area & Ethnic Studies	....	3	13	43	....	43	59
Business & Management	....	1,115	2,300	267	94	361	3,776
Communications	....	608	1,636	72	38	110	2,354
Computer & Information Sciences	....	227	416	70	57	127	770
Education	....	219	1,360	429	447	876	2,455
Engineering	....	875	2,154	509	525	1,034	4,063
Engineering-Related Technologies	....	58	274	47	....	47	379
Foreign Languages	....	29	94	35	18	53	176
Allied Health	....	164	35	....	....	....	199
Health Sciences	....	159	27	45	2	47	233
Home Economics	....	4	5	....	....	....	9
Law	....	....	....	1,054	76	1,130	1,130
Letters	....	157	646	81	105	186	989
Life Sciences	....	138	426	18	68	86	650
Mathematics	....	69	160	54	76	130	359
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	990	1	330	....	....	....	1,321
Parks & Recreation	....	....	....	11	....	11	11
Philosophy, Religion & Theology	....	7	36	5	11	16	59
Physical Sciences	....	124	243	134	204	338	705
Psychology	....	340	572	34	72	106	1,018
Protective Services	....	107	191	....	....	....	298
Social Sciences	....	388	1,401	144	229	373	2,162
Visual & Performing Arts	....	89	335	64	....	64	488
No Category	1,082	5,486	9	....	....	....	6,577
Total	2,072	10,826	13,184	3,265	2,023	5,288	31,370

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 26c.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Architecture & Environmental Design..	....	92	191	76	8	84	367
Area & Ethnic Studies.....	....	4	20	8	....	8	32
Business & Management.....	....	2,792	3,308	177	89	266	6,366
Communications.....	....	701	581	41	27	68	1,350
Computer & Information Sciences.....	....	154	164	93	34	127	445
Education.....	....	601	1,309	485	512	997	2,907
Engineering.....	....	383	489	35	....	35	907
Foreign Languages.....	....	56	82	26	23	49	187
Allied Health.....	....	21	57	34	5	39	117
Health Sciences.....	....	105	265	80	7	87	457
Home Economics.....	....	148	433	30	87	117	698
Law.....	....	....	....	593	....	593	593
Letters.....	....	190	394	75	60	135	719
Liberal/General Studies.....	....	16	59	8	49	57	132
Library & Archival Sciences.....	....	....	1	95	22	117	118
Life Sciences.....	....	575	387	35	40	75	1,037
Mathematics.....	....	54	51	50	48	98	203
Parks & Recreation.....	....	5	99	10	....	10	114
Philosophy, Religion & Theology.....	....	12	33	23	11	34	79
Physical Sciences.....	....	136	141	144	189	333	610
Psychology.....	....	458	527	50	93	143	1,128
Protective Services.....	....	195	506	36	27	63	764
Public Affairs.....	....	37	114	326	50	376	527
Social Sciences.....	....	517	1,577	168	121	289	2,383
Visual & Performing Arts.....	....	369	476	233	114	347	1,192
No Category.....	1,326	795	2	....	....	....	2,123
Total.....	1,326	8,416	11,266	2,931	1,616	4,547	25,555

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 26d.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
FLORIDA A & M UNIVERSITY
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Agribusiness & Ag Production	2	43	32	....	....	....	77
Agricultural Sciences	....	4	5	....	....	....	9
Architecture & Environmental Design	....	100	152	25	....	25	277
Area & Ethnic Studies	....	9	5	....	....	....	14
Business & Management	1	693	198	23	....	23	915
Communications	....	131	57	....	....	....	188
Computer & Information Sciences	1	197	107	....	....	....	305
Education	3	230	182	69	....	69	484
Engineering	....	257	62	4	....	4	323
Engineering-Related Technologies	1	86	69	....	....	....	156
Allied Health	1	88	69	....	....	....	158
Health Sciences	....	334	209	34	10	44	587
Letters	....	21	9	....	....	....	30
Life Sciences	....	99	46	....	....	....	145
Mathematics	....	34	16	....	....	....	50
Philosophy, Religion & Theology	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Physical Sciences	....	15	16	....	....	....	31
Psychology	....	94	42	....	....	....	136
Protective Services	....	117	79	....	....	....	196
Public Affairs	....	18	28	....	....	....	46
Social Sciences	2	303	159	23	....	23	487
Visual & Performing Arts	....	90	42	....	....	....	132
No Category	363	1,136	....	....	....	....	1,499
Total	374	4,100	1,585	178	10	188	6,247

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 26e.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Architecture & Environmental Design..	....	....	....	42	....	42	42
Area & Ethnic Studies.....	....	1	13	7	....	7	21
Business & Management.....	....	1,247	4,273	846	25	871	6,391
Communications.....	....	225	634	23	....	23	882
Education.....	....	390	2,333	805	358	1,163	3,886
Engineering.....	....	673	1,696	385	84	469	2,838
Engineering-Related Technologies.....	....	19	244	....	....	....	263
Foreign Languages.....	....	32	71	20	....	20	123
Allied Health.....	....	40	66	103	....	103	209
Health Sciences.....	....	2	....	84	....	84	86
Home Economics.....	....	3	47	33	....	33	83
Letters.....	....	182	504	112	55	167	853
Liberal/General Studies.....	....	293	305	20	....	20	618
Library & Archival Sciences.....	....	....	....	144	....	144	144
Life Sciences.....	....	460	505	52	22	74	1,039
Mathematics.....	....	30	49	29	35	64	143
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies.....	....	273	238	46	30	76	587
Philosophy, Religion & Theology.....	....	4	34	19	....	19	57
Physical Sciences.....	....	101	203	86	36	122	426
Psychology.....	....	261	647	....	144	144	1,052
Protective Services.....	....	105	381	20	....	20	506
Public Affairs.....	....	13	100	113	....	113	226
Social Sciences.....	....	234	1,350	111	34	145	1,729
Visual & Performing Arts.....	....	258	341	53	....	53	652
No Category.....	4,357	1,142	266	....	....	....	5,765
Total.....	4,357	5,988	14,300	3,153	823	3,976	28,621

NOTE: Excludes USF Medical Center students.
Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 26f.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Architecture & Environmental Design..	2	....	....	5	....	5	7
Business & Management.....	84	266	2,500	416	5	421	3,271
Communications.....	2	38	199	6	....	6	245
Computer & Information Sciences.....	8	38	362	65	....	65	473
Education.....	144	47	817	254	106	360	1,368
Engineering.....	20	123	570	187	60	247	960
Foreign Languages.....	....	3	13	1	....	1	17
Allied Health.....	....	6	27	....	....	....	33
Health Sciences.....	10	21	345	20	....	20	396
Letters.....	9	19	175	75	....	75	278
Liberal/General Studies.....	....	103	96	....	....	....	199
Life Sciences.....	1	82	177	29	....	29	289
Mathematics.....	2	10	109	13	2	15	136
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Philosophy, Religion & Theology.....	....	1	15	....	....	....	16
Physical Sciences.....	1	18	109	23	2	25	153
Psychology.....	5	41	273	30	10	40	359
Protective Services.....	....	19	133	....	....	....	152
Public Affairs.....	12	3	91	49	11	60	166
Social Sciences.....	5	64	421	68	....	68	558
Visual & Performing Arts.....	2	37	243	14	....	14	296
No Category.....	1,988	....	....	....	....	....	1,988
Total.....	2,295	939	6,676	1,255	196	1,451	11,361

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 26g.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Business & Management	375	298	1,110	362	....	362	2,145
Communications	38	6	176	29	....	29	249
Computer & Information Sciences	114	15	408	115	....	115	652
Education	406	74	879	318	11	329	1,688
Engineering-Related Technologies	4	....	23	....	....	....	27
Foreign Languages	11	2	15	....	....	....	28
Allied Health	....	4	27	....	....	....	31
Health Sciences	23	....	68	....	....	....	91
Law	2	5	59	....	....	....	66
Letters	29	....	39	15	....	15	83
Life Sciences	34	6	93	31	....	31	164
Mathematics	25	6	48	29	....	29	108
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	63	352	80	19	....	19	514
Philosophy, Religion & Theology	3	....	16	....	....	....	19
Physical Sciences	16	61	49	....	....	....	126
Psychology	79	6	123	100	....	100	308
Protective Services	8	3	36	....	....	....	47
Public Affairs	52	2	65	45	....	45	164
Social Sciences	72	126	207	19	....	19	424
Visual & Performing Arts	19	2	62	....	....	....	83
Total	1,373	968	3,583	1,082	11	1,093	7,017

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 26h.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Business & Management	135	909	3,097	667	18	685	4,826
Communications	53	219	638	25	....	25	935
Communications Technologies	1	11	45	....	....	....	57
Computer & Information Sciences	67	140	437	106	9	115	759
Education	951	263	1,442	591	99	690	3,346
Engineering	338	556	1,450	353	34	387	2,731
Engineering-Related Technologies	12	6	423	....	....	....	441
Foreign Languages	12	11	42	....	....	....	65
Allied Health	8	14	96	....	....	....	118
Health Sciences	75	90	307	75	....	75	547
Law	9	10	150	....	....	....	169
Letters	35	41	119	25	....	25	220
Liberal/General Studies	247	415	502	....	....	....	1,164
Life Sciences	34	184	251	25	....	25	494
Mathematics	19	14	45	42	....	42	120
Philosophy, Religion & Theology	1	4	16	....	....	....	21
Physical Sciences	22	32	94	36	....	36	184
Psychology	52	122	371	82	8	90	635
Protective Services	4	42	155	....	....	....	201
Public Affairs	44	6	121	83	....	83	254
Social Sciences	52	121	276	22	....	22	471
Visual & Performing Arts	79	129	192	....	....	....	400
Total	2,250	3,339	10,269	2,132	168	2,300	18,158

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 26i.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Architecture & Environmental Design..	....	1	55	26	....	26	82
Area & Ethnic Studies.....	3	....	....	14	....	14	17
Business & Management.....	12	123	3,276	756	19	775	4,186
Communications.....	....	16	384	8	....	8	408
Computer & Information Sciences.....	....	28	795	87	13	100	923
Education.....	57	46	787	401	106	507	1,397
Engineering.....	....	37	751	92	....	92	880
Engineering-Related Technologies.....	....	13	272	11	....	11	296
Foreign Languages.....	1	1	73	....	....	....	75
Allied Health.....	....	7	312	2	....	2	321
Health Sciences.....	1	....	364	86	....	86	451
Home Economics.....	....	3	182	28	....	28	213
Letters.....	....	10	146	11	....	11	167
Liberal/General Studies.....	....	1,543	337	....	....	....	1,880
Life Sciences.....	....	11	219	30	4	34	264
Mathematics.....	....	3	45	....	....	....	48
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies.....	....	....	17	....	....	....	17
Parks & Recreation.....	....	....	15	3	....	3	18
Philosophy, Religion & Theology.....	....	2	18	....	....	....	20
Physical Sciences.....	....	6	159	19	....	19	184
Psychology.....	....	14	573	38	25	63	650
Protective Services.....	....	5	210	20	....	20	235
Public Affairs.....	....	1	174	166	24	190	365
Social Sciences.....	....	22	535	47	12	59	616
Visual & Performing Arts.....	....	2	150	....	....	....	152
No Category.....	3,838	....	....	....	....	....	3,838
Total.....	3,912	1,894	9,849	1,845	203	2,048	17,703

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 26j.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA
Educational and General

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Business & Management	....	....	1,299	467	....	467	1,766
Communications	....	....	169	....	....	....	169
Computer & Information Sciences	....	....	316	35	....	35	351
Education	....	....	484	404	5	409	893
Engineering-Related Technologies	....	....	183	....	....	....	183
Foreign Languages	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Health Sciences	....	....	255	67	....	67	322
Letters	....	....	55	47	....	47	102
Liberal/General Studies	....	....	11	....	....	....	11
Life Sciences	....	....	70	....	....	....	70
Mathematics	....	....	37	20	....	20	57
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Physical Sciences	....	....	27	....	....	....	27
Psychology	....	....	178	28	....	28	206
Protective Services	....	....	66	8	....	8	74
Public Affairs	....	....	....	41	....	41	41
Social Sciences	....	....	185	2	....	2	187
Visual & Performing Arts	....	....	129	....	....	....	129
No Category	1,584	884	....	....	....	....	2,468
Total	1,584	884	3,469	1,119	5	1,124	7,061

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 27a.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM SUMMARY
Health or Medical Center and Veterinarian Medicine

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Agricultural Sciences	....	....	....	2	....	2	2
Education	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
Allied Health	....	....	234	24	....	24	258
Health Sciences	....	4	758	2,025	165	2,190	2,952
Home Economics	....	....	21	....	....	....	21
Life Science	....	....	....	5	27	32	32
Psychology	....	....	....	23	53	76	76
No Category	224	....	....	....	....	....	224
Total	224	4	1,020	2,079	245	2,324	3,572

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.
NOTE: Data for Veterinarian Medicine is now merged with data for the Medical Center and will not be shown separately.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 27b.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Health or Medical Center and Veterinarian Medicine

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Agricultural Science	....	....	....	2	....	2	2
Education	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Allied Health	....	....	234	24	....	24	258
Health Sciences	....	4	535	1,362	127	1,489	2,028
Home Economics	....	....	21	....	....	....	21
Life Sciences	....	....	....	5	27	32	32
Psychology	....	....	....	23	53	76	76
No Category	224	....	....	....	....	....	224
Total	224	4	791	1,416	207	1,623	2,642

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.
NOTE: Data for Veterinarian Medicine is now merged with data for the Medical Center and will not be shown separately.
SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 27c.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA
Health or Medical Center

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Education	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Health Sciences	....	....	223	663	38	701	924
Total	....	....	229	663	38	701	930

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 28.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Institute of Food and Agricultural Science

Discipline	Unclassified	Lower Division	Upper Division	Beginning Graduate	Advanced Graduate	Total Graduate	Grand Total
Agribusiness and Ag Production	....	15	188	18	35	53	256
Agricultural Science	1	13	215	136	175	311	540
Renewable Natural Resources	....	1	64	36	51	87	152
Education	....	1	18	14	....	14	33
Engineering	....	3	22	1	2	3	28
Health Sciences	....	....	....	10	....	10	10
Life Sciences	....	7	111	36	85	121	239
Mathematics	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
No Category	95	....	....	....	....	....	95
Total	96	40	619	251	348	599	1,354

NOTE: Does not include students using an employee or senior citizen fee waiver.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File Enrollment Report, Fall 1988

AP

TABLE 29.--STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE AND LEVEL, FALL 1988
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Veterinarian Medicine

NOTE: For budgetary purposes, Veterinarian Medicine has now merged with the Medical Center. The headcounts and FTE of Veterinarian Medicine are now consolidated under the Medical Center. Please refer to the Health and Medical Center table.

AP

TABLE 30a.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1988
State University System

Education and General

Discipline	Male					Female					Race/Sex Unknown	Non-Resident Alien	Grand Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total			
Agribus-Agri Production	23	32	3	1	59	8	16			24		9	92
Agricultural Sciences	15	5	2		22	22	4	1	1	28	1	1	52
Renewable Nat Resources	11				11	2				2			13
Arch-Environmental Design	766	80	89	27	962	663	46	75	19	803	2	67	1,834
Area & Ethnic Studies	43	8	8	4	63	39	12	12	2	65	1	14	143
Business & Management	14,418	948	1,410	316	17,092	12,230	1,418	1,481	361	15,490	7	1,053	33,642
Communications	1,965	135	151	20	2,271	3,705	408	259	50	4,422	5	82	6,780
Communications Tech	41		2		43	13		1		14			57
Computer & Info Sciences	2,000	284	331	142	2,757	844	315	279	96	1,534	2	385	4,678
Education	3,479	300	179	33	3,991	12,402	845	849	96	14,192	8	233	18,424
Engineering	7,292	629	1,017	614	9,552	1,326	230	179	132	1,867	12	1,271	12,702
Engineering-Related Tech	1,081	158	158	38	1,435	175	22	51	10	258		52	1,745
Foreign Languages	118	12	32	1	163	345	19	91	4	459		50	672
Allied Health	164	41	29	11	245	632	155	103	24	914		27	1,186
Health Science	279	142	31	16	468	1,782	702	118	58	2,660		42	3,170
Home Economics	69	4	11	2	86	740	53	78	10	881		36	1,003
Law	966	44	78	12	1,100	737	66	37	8	848		10	1,958
Letters	987	38	50	11	1,086	2,002	130	121	33	2,286	4	65	3,441
Liberal/General Studies	1,165	97	375	46	1,683	1,492	120	537	48	2,197		124	4,004
Library-Archival Sciences	57		2		59	179	6	9	3	197		6	262
Life Sciences	1,539	109	179	100	1,927	1,504	258	212	118	2,092	4	129	4,152
Mathematics	457	50	30	19	556	407	54	28	20	509	1	158	1,224
Multi/Interdisc Studies	569	18	35	16	638	679	51	37	38	805	975	26	2,444
Parks and Recreation	31	1	5		37	95	3	3	1	102		4	143
Philosophy/Religion	151	12	13	2	178	80	4	4	1	89		6	273
Physical Sciences	1,240	61	100	54	1,455	524	55	64	39	682	3	306	2,446
Psychology	1,265	109	156	16	1,546	3,091	299	446	48	3,884	2	60	5,492
Protective Sciences	1,143	221	118	15	1,497	688	175	90	9	962	1	13	2,473
Public Affairs	436	74	46	8	564	874	205	85	13	1,177		48	1,789
Social Sciences	4,102	410	394	50	4,956	2,941	523	278	49	3,791	2	268	9,017
Visual & Performing Arts	1,234	131	72	30	1,467	1,748	94	125	34	2,001		56	3,524
No Category	8,306	1,089	900	331	10,626	10,243	1,759	1,117	252	13,371	41	220	24,258
TOTAL	55,412	5,242	6,006	1,935	68,595	62,212	8,047	6,770	1,577	78,606	1,071	4,821	153,093

1 - Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives.

2 - Includes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

NOTE: Does not include students using employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

EOP

TABLE 30b.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1988
University of Florida

Education and General

	Male					Female					Race/Sex	Non-Resident	Grand
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Unknown	Alien	Total
Agribus-Agri Production	8				8	3	2			5		2	15
Agricultural Sciences	15		2		17	22	1	1	1	25	1		43
Renewable Nat Resources	11				11	2				2			13
Arch-Environmental Design	534	29	59	21	643	325	18	34	15	392	2	22	1,059
Area & Ethnic Studies	21	1	1	3	26	15	1	4	2	22	1	10	59
Business & Management	1,949	79	101	42	2,171	1,266	119	72	50	1,507	3	95	3,776
Communications	725	39	46	4	814	1,330	111	57	15	1,513	3	24	2,354
Computer & Info Sciences	431	40	32	26	529	118	35	9	17	179	2	60	770
Education	584	49	26	2	661	1,594	89	62	14	1,759	2	33	2,455
Engineering	2,444	127	229	168	2,968	399	62	26	40	527	11	557	4,063
Engineering-Related Tech	325	13	13	1	352	13	1	3	3	20		7	379
Foreign Languages	36	3	8		47	94	7	11	2	114		15	176
Allied Health	27	4			31	138	19	5	5	167		1	199
Health Science	44	12	1	4	61	116	41	6	5	168		4	233
Home Economics						7		1		8		1	9
Law	645	26	38	6	715	358	30	17	4	409		6	1,130
Letters	297	14	10	7	328	567	34	20	11	632	2	27	989
Life Sciences	259	9	27	32	327	215	27	25	19	286	2	35	650
Mathematics	140	14	8	6	168	113	7	2	12	134	1	56	359
Multi/Interdisc Studies	173	9	11	3	196	130	6	7	7	150	975		1,321
Parks and Recreation	3				3	6	1			7		1	11
Philosophy/Religion	36	2	3	1	42	15	1		1	17			59
Physical Sciences	376	12	25	20	433	149	8	6	14	177	3	92	705
Psychology	278	17	19	4	318	574	54	48	8	684	1	15	1,018
Protective Sciences	139	17	8	2	166	108	19	4	1	132			298
Social Sciences	1,116	62	72	9	1,259	688	79	40	20	827	2	74	2,162
Visual & Performing Arts	179	10	5	5	199	254	8	10	8	280		9	488
No Category	2,923	161	161	128	3,373	2,627	254	127	98	3,106	38	60	6,577
TOTAL	13,718	749	905	494	15,866	11,246	1,034	597	372	13,249	1,049	1,206	31,370

1 - Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives.

2 - Includes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

NOTE: Does not include students using employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

EOP

TABLE 30c.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1988
Florida State University

Education and General

	Male					Female					Race/Sex	Non-Resident	Grand
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Unknown	Alien	Total
Arch-Environmental Design	65	1	4	3	73	266	5	8	3	282		12	367
Area & Ethnic Studies	14	1	2		17	14				14		1	32
Business & Management	3,285	117	161	30	3,593	2,393	208	59	28	2,688		85	6,366
Communications	373	23	20	2	418	814	65	31	8	918		14	1,350
Computer & Info Sciences	225	31	8	8	272	70	18	2	8	98		75	445
Education	636	43	29	4	712	1,922	91	62	15	2,090		105	2,907
Engineering	595	57	40	29	721	109	23	6	5	143		43	907
Foreign Languages	43	2	6		51	101	7	16		124		12	187
Allied Health	19	4	5		28	74	7	6	1	88		1	117
Health Science	25	3			28	370	38	11	7	426		3	457
Home Economics	60	2	3	2	67	563	35	18	6	622		9	698
Law	282	15	38	6	341	208	20	18	2	248		4	593
Letters	229	3	7		239	432	26	10	3	471		9	719
Liberal/General Studies	51	1	2	2	56	72	1	1		74		2	132
Library-Archival Sciences	34		1		35	70	4	4		78		5	118
Life Sciences	476	26	27	13	542	384	64	18	17	483		12	1,037
Mathematics	86	2		2	90	50	5		1	56		57	203
Parks and Recreation	24		1		25	84	1	1	1	87		2	114
Philosophy/Religion	46	2	1		49	25	2	1		28		2	79
Physical Sciences	339	10	15	5	369	91	9	3	1	104		137	610
Psychology	282	20	15	5	322	705	52	32	11	800		6	1,128
Protective Sciences	431	45	16	3	495	212	37	12	1	262		7	764
Public Affairs	103	12	2	1	118	324	50	3	4	381		28	527
Social Sciences	1,367	60	73	9	1,509	690	72	32	8	802		72	2,383
Visual & Performing Arts	471	23	15	7	516	608	26	16	5	655		21	1,192
No Category	797	79	35	12	923	1,031	104	31	10	1,176	1	23	2,123
TOTAL	10,358	582	526	143	11,609	11,682	970	401	145	13,198	1	747	25,555

1 - Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives.

2 - Includes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

NOTE: Does not include students using employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

EOP

TABLE 30d.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1988
Florida A & M University

Education and General

Discipline	Male					Female					Race/Sex Unknown	Non-Resident Alien	Grand Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total			
Agribus-Agri Production	15	32	3	1	51	5	14			19		7	77
Agricultural Sciences		5			5		3			3		1	9
Arch-Environmental Design	123	48	20	3	194	28	22	8		58		25	277
Area & Ethnic Studies		4			4		10			10			14
Business & Management	2	381	2		385	1	514		4	519		11	915
Communications	4	34			38	4	143	1		148		2	188
Computer & Info Sciences	4	119		1	124	2	175			177		4	305
Education	12	116	1	1	130	19	324	2		345		9	484
Engineering	10	217	7	4	238	1	64			65		20	323
Engineering-Related Tech	32	88	12	5	137	1	11			12		7	156
Allied Health	14	29	1		44	30	76	2	1	109		5	158
Health Science	25	105	3	4	137	20	405	3	3	431		19	587
Letters	1	7			8		22			22			30
Life Sciences	5	42	2		49	4	89	2		95		1	145
Mathematics	1	20			21		27	1		28		1	50
Philosophy/Religion		2			2								2
Physical Sciences	2	7		1	10	5	15	1		21			31
Psychology		32			32	2	102			104			136
Protective Sciences	4	115			119	2	74			76		1	196
Public Affairs	1	2			3	7	36			43			46
Social Sciences	8	214			222	8	249	1		258		7	487
Visual & Performing Arts	7	77	1	1	86	3	40	1	1	45		1	132
No Category	137	522	4	8	671	120	703	3		826		2	1,499
TOTAL	407	2,218	56	29	2,710	262	3,118	25	9	3,414		123	6,247

1 - Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives.

2 - Includes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

NOTE: Does not include students using employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

EOP

TABLE 30e.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1988
University of South Florida

Education and General

	Male					Female					Race/Sex	Non-Resident	Grand
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Unknown	Alien	Total
Arch-Environmental D[illegible]n	29	1	1		31	9		1		10		1	42
Area & Ethnic Studies	8	2		1	11	9				9		1	21
Business & Management	2,916	74	167	51	3,208	2,676	127	156	67	3,026	4	153	6,391
Communications	252	6	11	3	272	542	16	31	7	596	2	12	882
Education	709	23	29	7	768	2,867	94	111	17	3,089	6	23	3,886
Engineering	1,792	86	146	134	2,158	355	44	34	34	467	1	212	2,838
Engineering-Related Tech	155	6	11	3	175	77	4	2	3	86		2	263
Foreign Languages	16	3	4		23	71	1	18	1	91		9	123
Allied Health	42	1	3	5	51	119	14	15	7	155		3	209
Health Science	6				6	77			1	78		2	86
Home Economics	4		1		5	76	1	1		78			83
Letters	281	9	11	4	305	477	26	19	11	533	1	14	853
Liberal/General Studies	268	3	7	9	287	302	2	8	9	321		10	618
Library-Archival Sciences	23		1		24	109	2	5	3	119		1	144
Life Sciences	382	4	47	26	459	400	37	63	40	540	2	38	1,039
Mathematics	54	7	4	4	69	40	3	3	1	47		27	143
Multi/Interdisc Studies	175	4	18	12	209	283	37	21	24	365		13	587
Philosophy/Religion	34	2	2		38	15	1			16		3	57
Physical Sciences	247	6	11	15	279	102	4	9	7	122		25	426
Psychology	280	8	22	2	312	645	30	43	9	727	1	12	1,052
Protective Sciences	273	4	20	3	300	174	15	11	1	201	1	4	506
Public Affairs	54	3	3		60	137	12	10	3	162		4	226
Social Sciences	763	31	49	10	853	738	68	38	6	850		26	1,729
Visual & Performing Arts	246	10	17	7	280	322	8	23	9	362		10	652
No Category	2,031	96	121	64	2,312	3,030	169	150	44	3,393	2	58	5,765
TOTAL	11,040	389	706	360	12,495	13,652	715	772	304	15,443	20	663	28,621

1 - Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives.

2 - Includes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

NOTE: Does not include students using employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

EOP

TABLE 301.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1988
Florida Atlantic University

Education and General

Discipline	Male					Female					Race/Sex Unknown	Non-Resident Alien	Grand Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total			
Arch-Environmental Design	4				4	3				3			7
Business & Management	1,353	68	78	40	1,539	1,400	89	81	42	1,612		120	3,271
Communications	66	3	3		72	142	12	10	3	167		6	245
Computer & Info Sciences	199	20	21	15	255	119	14	15	13	161		57	473
Education	166	6	9	1	182	1,089	36	48	6	1,179		7	1,368
Engineering	460	32	71	65	628	113	8	14	11	146		186	960
Foreign Languages	4	1	1		6	8	1	2		11			17
Allied Health	5	1			6	19	1	2	2	24		3	33
Health Science	52	2	2	1	57	287	33	9	6	335		4	396
Letters	54	1	2		57	185	11	15	4	215		6	278
Liberal/General Studies	64	3	9	1	77	99	7	11	2	119		3	199
Life Sciences	91	4	4	3	102	144	7	17	7	175		12	289
Mathematics	50	3	3	4	60	51	4	9	2	66		10	136
Multi/Interdisc Studies						1				1			1
Philosophy/Religion	7		1		8	7				7		1	16
Physical Sciences	55	3	2	3	63	55	3	6	6	70		20	153
Psychology	78	3	6	2	89	238	6	16	4	264		6	359
Protective Sciences	82	6	3	2	93	54	3	1	1	59			152
Public Affairs	53	7	1	3	64	90	9	2	1	102			166
Social Sciences	231	11	17	1	260	251	11	19	3	284		14	558
Visual & Performing Arts	97	2	3	2	104	168	3	16	1	188		4	296
No Category	699	35	33	31	798	1,027	85	40	23	1,175		15	1,988
TOTAL	3,870	211	269	174	4,524	5,550	343	333	137	6,363		474	11,361

1 - Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives.

2 - Includes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

NOTE: Does not include students using employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

EOP

TABLE 30g.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1988
University of West Florida

Education and General

	Male					Female					Race/Sex	Non-Resident	Grand
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Unknown	Alien	Total
Business & Management	992	36	12	18	1,058	907	66	10	21	1,004		83	2,145
Communications	80	7	1		88	143	12	1	2	158		3	249
Computer & Info Sciences	367	14	6	14	401	171	21	1	16	209		42	652
Education	405	15	2	10	432	1,184	54	5	9	1,252		4	1,688
Engineering-Related Tech	23	1			24	3				3			27
Foreign Languages	3				3	21		2	1	24		1	28
Allied Health	4				4	23	2	1		26		1	31
Health Science	2				2	81	6		2	89			91
Law	8	1			9	50	7			57			66
Letters	21				21	54			2	56		6	83
Life Sciences	64	2	3	4	73	80	4	3	3	90		1	164
Mathematics	39	1	1	1	42	60	4			64		2	108
Multi/Interdisc Studies	217	4	4	1	226	253	8	8	7	276		12	514
Philosophy/Religion	10	1			11	8				8			19
Physical Sciences	80	4	1	4	89	30	2		2	34		3	126
Psychology	69	7	2	1	79	209	12	6	2	229			308
Protective Sciences	23	2	3		28	15	3	1		19			47
Public Affairs	47	7		2	56	88	18	1	1	108			164
Social Sciences	179	2	5	5	191	210	11	5	4	230		3	424
Visual & Performing Arts	25			1	26	51	2	1	2	56		1	83
TOTAL	2,658	104	40	61	2,863	3,641	232	45	74	3,992		162	7,017

1 - Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives.

2 - Includes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

NOTE: Does not include students using employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

EOP

TABLE 30h.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1988
University of Central Florida

Education and General

	Male					Female					Race/Sex	Non-Resident	Grand
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Unknown	Alien	Total
Business & Management	2,207	72	78	57	2,414	2,027	104	111	64	2,306		106	4,826
Communications	335	14	15	7	371	505	20	23	13	561		3	935
Communications Tech	41		2		43	13		1		14			57
Computer & Info Sciences	432	17	21	32	502	167	16	19	12	214		43	759
Education	673	24	17	5	719	2,418	77	94	28	2,617		10	3,346
Engineering	1,828	55	136	164	2,183	326	25	33	38	422		126	2,731
Engineering-Related Tech	295	25	20	18	358	50	3	5	4	62		21	441
Foreign Languages	11	1		1	13	36	2	10		48		4	65
Allied Health	20		3	2	25	80	1	9	2	92		1	118
Health Science	52	8	6	2	68	411	33	18	14	476		3	547
Law	31	2	2		35	121	9	2	2	134			169
Letters	62		2		64	150		6		156			220
Liberal/General Studies	465	31	17	7	520	588	23	21	5	637		7	1,164
Life Sciences	189	8	20	16	233	192	11	24	26	253		8	494
Mathematics	48	2	2	1	53	62		1	2	65		2	120
Philosophy/Religion	14	2	1		17	4				4			21
Physical Sciences	100	4	4	4	112	51	1	4	5	61		11	184
Psychology	165	9	8	1	183	409	13	22	4	448		4	635
Protective Sciences	110	7	6	2	125	66	9	1		76			201
Public Affairs	110	10	3	1	124	107	19	4		130			254
Social Sciences	231	8	14	10	263	179	8	10	5	202		6	471
Visual & Performing Arts	135	6	7	5	153	216	4	15	6	241		6	400
TOTAL	7,554	305	384	335	8,578	8,178	378	433	230	9,219		361	18,158

1 - Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives.

2 - Includes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

NOTE: Does not include students using employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

EOP

TABLE 30i.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1988
Florida International University

Education and General

Discipline	Male					Female					Race/Sex Unknown	Non-Resident Alien	Grand Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total			
Arch-Environmental Design	11	1	5		17	32	1	24	1	58		7	82
Area & Ethnic Studies			5		5	1	1	8		10		2	17
Business & Management	887	98	798	52	1,835	801	123	978	64	1,966		385	4,186
Communications	77	8	54	3	142	129	20	101	2	252		14	408
Computer & Info Sciences	162	29	239	30	460	97	22	231	22	372		91	923
Education	160	16	65	1	242	598	54	459	5	1,116		39	1,397
Engineering	163	55	388	50	656	23	4	66	4	97		127	880
Engineering-Related Tech	102	21	96	4	223	15	2	41		58		15	296
Foreign Languages	4	2	13		19	14	1	32		47		9	75
Allied Health	33	2	17	4	56	149	35	63	6	253		12	321
Health Science	28	11	19	3	61	173	127	71	12	383		7	451
Home Economics	5	2	7		14	94	17	58	4	173		26	213
Letters	22	4	18		44	62	6	51	1	120		3	167
Liberal/General Studies	315	59	340	26	740	423	87	496	32	1,038		102	1,880
Life Sciences	44	12	47	6	109	55	15	59	5	134		21	264
Mathematics	8		11	1	20	12	2	10	2	26		2	48
Multi/Interdisc Studies	3	1	2		6	9		1		10		1	17
Parks and Recreation	4	1	4		9	5	1	2		8		1	18
Philosophy/Religion	4	1	5	1	11	6		3		9			20
Physical Sciences	27	13	42	2	84	35	9	34	4	82		18	184
Psychology	64	9	84	1	158	171	20	278	7	476		16	650
Protective Sciences	40	20	59	2	121	39	10	59	5	113		1	235
Public Affairs	52	32	34	1	119	104	58	65	4	231		15	365
Social Sciences	131	16	162	3	312	89	18	129	2	238		66	616
Visual & Performing Arts	28		23		51	52	2	43	2	99		2	152
No Category	856	149	521	47	1,573	1,142	296	742	38	2,218		47	3,838
TOTAL	3,230	562	3,058	237	7,087	4,330	931	4,104	222	9,587		1,029	17,703

1 - Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives.

2 - Includes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

NOTE: Does not include students using employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

EOP

TABLE 30j.-- STUDENT HEADCOUNT BY DISCIPLINE, RACE, AND SEX, FALL 1988
University of North Florida

Education and General

	Male					Female					Race/Sex	Non-Resident	Grand
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total	Unknown	Alien	Total
Business & Management	827	23	13	26	889	759	68	14	21	862		15	1,766
Communications	53	1	1	1	56	96	9	4		109		4	169
Computer & Info Sciences	180	14	4	16	214	100	14	2	8	124		13	351
Education	134	8	1	2	145	711	26	6	2	745		3	893
Engineering-Related Tech	149	4	6	7	166	16	1			17			183
Foreign Languages	1				1								1
Health Science	45	1		2	48	247	19		8	274			322
Letters	20				20	75	5		1	81	1		102
Liberal/General Studies	2			1	3	8				8			11
Life Sciences	29	2	2		33	30	4	1	1	36		1	70
Mathematics	31	1	1		33	19	2	2		23		1	57
Multi/Interdisc Studies	1				1	3				3			4
Physical Sciences	14	2			16	6	4	1		11			27
Psychology	49	4			53	138	10	1	3	152		1	206
Protective Sciences	41	5	3	1	50	18	5	1		24			74
Public Affairs	16	1	3		20	17	3			20		1	41
Social Sciences	76	6	2	3	87	88	7	4	1	100			187
Visual & Performing Arts	46	3	1	2	52	74	1			75		2	129
No Category	863	47	25	41	976	1,266	148	24	39	1,477		15	2,468
TOTAL	2,577	122	62	102	2,863	3,671	326	60	84	4,141	1	56	7,061

1 - Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives.

2 - Includes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

NOTE: Does not include students using employee or senior citizen fee waivers.

SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988.

EOP

TABLE 31.--PERCENTAGE OF ALL COURSE WORK TAKEN BY ALL UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN EACH DISCIPLINE, FALL 1988
SUS SUMMARY

CIP No.	Student Discipline	Discipline in Which Course is Offered (1)															
		01	02	03	04	05	06	08	09	10	11	13	14	15	16	17	18
01	Agribusiness Production	35.9%	15.0%	0.2%	0.6%	0.3%	3.9%	..	0.6%	..	1.0%	3.9%	0.7%	0.9%	1.2%	..	0.3%
02	Agricultural Sciences	6.9%	38.3%	0.5%	*	0.1%	1.1%	..	0.1%	..	1.2%	5.7%	1.9%	..	1.3%	*	0.4%
03	Renewable Natural Resources	1.0%	8.7%	29.9%	0.6%	..	1.9%	..	..	..	1.0%	2.5%	0.8%	0.6%	0.5%	..	..
04	Architecture & Environmental Design	0.4%	0.3%	*	62.1%	0.1%	1.2%	..	0.2%	..	1.0%	1.5%	0.1%	0.7%	1.2%	*	*
05	Area & Ethnic Studies	..	..	..	..	11.4%	1.0%	..	0.7%	..	..	3.4%	0.2%	..	16.3%	..	1.9%
06	Business & Management	*	*	*	*	0.2%	57.2%	..	1.0%	..	2.5%	1.7%	0.1%	*	1.6%	*	0.2%
08	Marketing & Distribution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
09	Communications	*	0.2%	*	0.1%	0.3%	5.8%	..	36.9%	*	1.2%	2.8%	0.1%	*	5.0%	*	0.5%
10	Communication Technologies	..	..	..	..	..	4.3%	..	58.4%	..	0.9%	0.6%	..	..	3.8%	..	..
11	Computer & Information Sciences	..	..	..	0.1%	0.1%	14.4%	..	0.4%	..	33.5%	1.5%	3.7%	0.2%	2.7%	..	0.3%
13	Education	*	0.2%	*	*	0.1%	1.5%	..	0.4%	*	0.4%	64.6%	0.3%	*	1.5%	*	0.5%
14	Engineering	*	0.1%	*	0.2%	0.1%	2.8%	..	0.3%	..	2.5%	0.9%	50.9%	0.3%	1.4%	..	0.1%
15	Engineering-Related Technololgy	..	..	..	13.1%	*	5.6%	..	0.1%	..	5.9%	0.9%	3.5%	51.3%	1.0%	..	0.2%
16	Foreign Languages	..	*	..	0.1%	0.2%	2.8%	..	0.8%	..	0.6%	3.9%	0.1%	..	47.4%	..	0.3%
17	Allied Health	..	0.2%	..	*	0.1%	1.0%	..	0.1%	..	0.4%	4.4%	0.2%	..	1.6%	40.3%	10.0%
18	Health Sciences	..	0.3%	..	*	0.1%	1.6%	..	0.2%	..	0.3%	2.5%	*	..	1.3%	0.3%	63.5%
19	Home Economics	..	0.3%	..	0.4%	*	4.1%	..	0.7%	..	0.8%	2.8%	*	..	1.2%	0.4%	1.1%
22	Law	..	..	..	..	..	12.8%	..	1.0%	..	3.8%	1.4%	0.1%	*	2.4%	..	1.0%
23	Letters	..	*	*	*	0.3%	2.1%	..	3.4%	..	0.7%	5.3%	*	..	10.9%	..	0.2%
24	Liberal/General Studies	..	..	..	0.5%	*	5.3%	..	2.0%	..	2.8%	2.4%	1.1%	*	6.9%	0.1%	0.7%
25	Library & Archival Sciences	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	Life Sciences	0.2%	0.5%	*	*	0.2%	1.3%	..	0.4%	..	0.6%	2.3%	0.1%	..	4.9%	0.1%	0.5%
27	Mathematics	..	0.1%	..	*	0.1%	3.2%	..	0.1%	..	6.4%	6.4%	2.0%	*	6.8%	..	0.3%
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	*	0.1%	..	0.3%	0.3%	6.1%	..	2.5%	..	1.4%	4.5%	0.9%	0.2%	4.8%	*	0.8%
31	Parks & Recreation	..	..	..	..	..	4.8%	..	1.5%	..	..	9.9%	..	..	0.2%	0.7%	0.1%
38	Philosophy, Religion & Theology	..	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	1.6%	..	1.1%	..	1.7%	2.2%	..	..	8.6%	..	0.2%
40	Physical Sciences	..	0.1%	*	*	0.1%	1.4%	..	0.4%	..	1.6%	2.3%	1.2%	*	5.8%	*	0.3%
42	Psychology	..	*	*	*	0.3%	2.3%	..	1.3%	..	0.6%	4.4%	0.1%	*	6.8%	0.2%	0.8%
43	Protective Services	..	*	*	0.1%	0.3%	2.0%	..	0.8%	..	0.7%	2.8%	*	*	4.7%	*	0.4%
44	Public Affairs	..	..	..	..	0.1%	2.4%	..	0.9%	..	0.7%	3.0%	*	..	1.3%	0.3%	1.2%
45	Social Sciences	*	0.1%	*	0.3%	0.6%	6.6%	..	1.2%	..	0.8%	3.2%	0.1%	*	7.4%	0.1%	1.1%
50	Visual & Performing Arts	..	*	*	0.2%	0.1%	1.3%	..	1.6%	*	0.6%	3.3%	0.1%	*	4.3%	*	0.3%
	Undecided	*	0.6%	*	0.9%	0.5%	4.3%	..	1.0%	..	1.2%	4.4%	0.5%	0.2%	4.8%	*	1.0%
	TOTALS	0.1%	0.3%	*	1.2%	0.2%	16.4%	..	3.0%	*	2.5%	9.3%	4.9%	0.7%	3.7%	0.5%	2.4%

1. The disciplines represented by these numbers correspond to those listed under Student Discipline.
* Less than 0.1%
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988
AP

TABLE 31.--PERCENTAGE OF ALL COURSE WORK TAKEN BY ALL UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN EACH DISCIPLINE, FALL 1988, Continued
SUS SUMMARY

CIP No.	Student Discipline	Discipline in Which Course is Offered (1)															
		19	22	23	24	25	26	27	30	31	38	40	42	43	44	45	50
01	Agribusiness Production	..	..	3.0%	1.6%	..	9.4%	4.4%	0.1%	1.0%	0.6%	3.3%	1.1%	*	..	9.0%	0.6%
02	Agricultural Sciences	0.1%	..	3.3%	0.3%	..	14.7%	4.5%	0.1%	*	0.7%	13.4%	0.1%	..	..	3.4%	0.7%
03	Renewable Natural Resources	..	..	2.1%	..	..	23.5%	9.4%	0.6%	0.6%	..	7.6%	1.5%	..	..	7.0%	0.2%
04	Architecture & Environmental Design.	1.1%	..	3.8%	0.8%	..	2.1%	6.5%	0.1%	0.1%	0.5%	4.4%	0.9%	0.1%	*	5.9%	3.6%
05	Area & Ethnic Studies	0.7%	..	5.1%	1.0%	0.3%	9.0%	5.4%	..	..	3.6%	7.3%	2.1%	0.3%	1.0%	24.3%	4.0%
06	Business & Management	0.4%	*	5.5%	0.9%	*	1.7%	7.7%	*	0.1%	1.0%	2.3%	1.6%	0.3%	0.3%	9.9%	2.3%
08	Marketing & Distribution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
09	Communications	0.6%	*	9.1%	1.3%	*	1.9%	4.6%	0.2%	0.3%	1.7%	2.5%	3.2%	0.4%	0.2%	14.5%	5.5%
10	Communication Technologies	..	..	6.2%	..	..	1.2%	3.3%	..	..	1.4%	3.6%	3.8%	1.9%	..	2.4%	7.6%
11	Computer & Information Sciences	0.1%	*	5.6%	1.2%	*	1.2%	17.5%	0.1%	*	0.7%	5.0%	1.4%	0.2%	0.2%	6.6%	1.9%
13	Education	0.6%	*	4.8%	0.5%	*	2.0%	3.9%	*	2.0%	0.5%	1.7%	1.7%	0.1%	0.1%	5.6%	5.3%
14	Engineering	*	..	4.6%	0.8%	*	1.0%	12.7%	0.1%	*	0.6%	11.8%	0.9%	0.1%	*	5.2%	1.4%
15	Engineering-Related Technololgy	*	..	1.6%	0.7%	..	0.5%	6.6%	0.2%	..	0.3%	4.5%	0.3%	0.1%	*	1.8%	0.7%
16	Foreign Languages	0.3%	*	10.3%	1.2%	*	2.7%	4.6%	0.1%	0.1%	1.6%	3.2%	2.2%	0.4%	0.2%	13.3%	2.6%
17	Allied Health	0.4%	*	3.5%	0.8%	..	12.5%	4.7%	0.2%	0.1%	0.5%	8.0%	2.9%	0.2%	0.2%	4.2%	2.5%
18	Health Sciences	0.8%	..	3.1%	1.0%	*	5.2%	4.2%	0.2%	*	0.6%	5.1%	1.8%	0.2%	0.3%	4.9%	1.3%
19	Home Economics	60.1%	..	2.9%	0.5%	..	2.4%	3.4%	*	0.2%	0.8%	3.8%	1.6%	0.1%	0.5%	7.9%	2.9%
22	Law	..	43.1%	1.8%	0.2%	..	0.5%	1.4%	*	..	2.0%	0.4%	4.4%	3.1%	10.5%	8.7%	0.4%
23	Letters	0.3%	*	44.6%	1.4%	0.1%	2.5%	3.6%	0.1%	0.1%	2.8%	2.6%	2.2%	0.5%	*	11.1%	3.5%
24	Liberal/General Studies	0.5%	0.2%	9.4%	23.0%	*	3.2%	9.6%	1.2%	*	2.5%	5.7%	4.4%	0.6%	0.2%	11.4%	5.0%
25	Library & Archival Sciences	..	..	..	..	33.3%	..	33.3%	..	..	..	..	33.3%	..	..	..	..
26	Life Sciences	0.4%	..	6.6%	1.5%	*	31.5%	11.0%	*	*	1.3%	21.2%	3.2%	0.3%	*	7.8%	2.7%
27	Mathematics	0.2%	..	5.2%	1.2%	*	2.5%	43.3%	0.1%	0.1%	1.4%	7.8%	2.1%	0.2%	*	6.9%	2.4%
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0.1%	..	10.5%	1.1%	*	11.5%	10.7%	1.7%	0.5%	3.0%	10.9%	4.7%	0.6%	0.1%	16.5%	4.7%
31	Parks & Recreation	1.9%	..	0.3%	0.1%	..	0.8%	0.5%	..	71.1%	0.3%	0.6%	0.7%	0.1%	0.9%	2.1%	2.0%
38	Philosophy, Religion & Theology	0.2%	0.4%	6.1%	1.1%	..	2.1%	4.7%	0.1%	0.1%	41.4%	4.1%	3.3%	0.5%	0.1%	15.7%	3.0%
40	Physical Sciences	0.1%	..	5.3%	1.0%	*	7.8%	15.5%	0.1%	*	1.8%	41.2%	1.6%	0.3%	*	8.4%	2.3%
42	Psychology	1.0%	*	5.7%	1.1%	*	3.2%	8.3%	0.1%	0.1%	2.3%	3.3%	38.6%	1.3%	1.0%	12.6%	3.1%
43	Protective Services	0.6%	0.2%	4.6%	1.0%	*	2.0%	4.3%	0.1%	0.1%	1.5%	2.7%	3.6%	46.9%	2.0%	15.2%	2.2%
44	Public Affairs	0.6%	0.5%	2.8%	0.5%	*	1.6%	2.7%	0.1%	..	1.1%	0.8%	3.8%	2.3%	58.7%	11.5%	1.9%
45	Social Sciences	0.4%	0.1%	4.6%	0.9%	*	2.2%	5.1%	0.2%	0.1%	2.4%	2.9%	2.3%	1.7%	1.3%	50.4%	2.5%
50	Visual & Performing Arts	0.6%	*	5.9%	1.2%	*	1.9%	4.7%	*	*	1.5%	2.6%	2.0%	0.2%	*	6.5%	59.8%
	Undecided	0.3%	..	14.7%	2.5%	*	6.0%	17.2%	*	0.1%	2.4%	9.2%	3.6%	1.0%	*	17.5%	4.8%
	TOTALS	0.9%	0.1%	7.3%	1.8%	*	3.9%	8.6%	0.1%	0.4%	1.4%	5.7%	3.6%	1.4%	0.7%	12.5%	4.7%

1. The disciplines represented by these numbers correspond to those listed under Student Discipline.
* Less than 0.1%
SOURCE: Student Data Course File, Fall 1988
AP

TABLE 32. -- DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE AND INSTITUTION, 1988-89

DISCIPLINE	SUS				UF				FSU				FAMU			
	B	M	P	D	B	M	P	D	B	M	P	D	B	M	P	D
Agribus-Agri Production	91	18		4	80	18		4					11			
Agricultural Sciences	94	57		30	94	57		30								
Renewable Resources	25	12		6	25	12		6								
Arch-Environmental Design	252	74			140	35			67	35			36	3		
Area & Ethnic Studies	27	21			7	11			13	4						
Business & Management	6,175	1,050		26	932	144		16	1,186	99		10	52	3		
Communications	1,711	50		8	734	23			296	12		8	16			
Communications Tech	25															
Computer & Info Sciences	697	146		11	119	25		2	36	24		2	45			
Education	3,107	1,661		172	456	291		39	473	263		81	70	30		
Engineering	1,638	507		75	583	227		62	100	5			8	3		
Engineering-Related Tech	464	22			117	22							27			
Foreign Languages	118	29		4	25	17			29	9		4				
Allied Health	314	52			125	11			15	14			27			
Health Sciences	884	328		46	218	93		36	105	32		3	55	1		1
Dentistry (General)			59				59									
Medicine (General)			198				105									
Pharmacy			64				48								16	
Veterinary			77				77									
Home Economics	216	26		15	11				144	11		15				
Law	83	53	535			53	364				171					
Letters	801	158		38	272	52		19	139	17		11	1			
Liberal/General Studies	351	4		6					13			6				
Library-Archival Sciences	2	166		6					2	90		6				
Life Sciences	573	55		34	171	22		24	94	4		7	9			
Mathematics	179	65		10	61	15		4	18	14		4	7			
Multi/Interdisc Studies	70	5		3	27											
Parks & Recreation	54	14			1	5			43	8						
Philosophy & religion	55	18		2	16	4		1	5	8		1				
Physical Sciences	287	80		74	87	30		45	48	22		26	2			
Psychology	1,008	113		63	249	20		30	167	19		18	16			
Protective Sci	729	33		3	100				213	17		3	48			
Public Affairs	281	294		9					55	117		9	17			
Social Sciences	2,226	201		45	632	64		24	611	60		19	67	17		
Visual & Performing Arts	532	138		13	112	20			136	94		13	13			
TOTAL	23,069	5,450	933	703	5,394	1,271	653	342	4,008	978	171	246	527	57	16	1

NOTE: B=Baccalaureate Degree, M=Master's Degree, P=Professional Degree, D=Doctoral Degree.

SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1988-89, IPEDS Form C1.

EOP

TABLE 32. -- DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE AND INSTITUTION, 1988-89 (Continued)

DISCIPLINE	USF				FAU			UWF		UCF			FIU			UNF	
	B	M	P	D	B	M	D	B	M	B	M	D	B	M	D	B	M
Agribus-Agri Production																	
Agricultural Sciences																	
Renewable Resources																	
Arch-Environmental Design													9	1			
Area & Ethnic Studies	7	1												5			
Business & Management	1,169	220			592	93		318	124	837	126		780	158		309	83
Communications	193	3			60			58	5	229	7		74			51	
Communications Tech										25							
Computer & Info Sciences					67	20		113	38	105	20	7	156	18		56	1
Education	760	381		25	204	137	12	302	136	439	173	12	250	144	3	153	106
Engineering	380	118		6	143	64	5			293	82	2	131	8			
Engineering-Related Tech	68							8		111			81			52	
Foreign Languages	29	3			1			2		15			17				
Allied Health	9	27			10			6		38			84				
Health Sciences	100	130		6	92			16		94	18		142	32		62	22
Dentistry (General)																	
Medicine (General)			93														
Pharmacy																	
Veterinary																	
Home Economics	14	9											47	6			
Law								13		70							
Letters	185	43		8	62	21		9	6	45	13		66	2		22	4
Liberal/General Studies	96	4			15					194			29			4	
Library-Archival Sciences		76															
Life Sciences	165	12		3	37	5		17	6	44	5		24	1		12	
Mathematics	14	11		2	32	1		17	8	18	9		6			6	7
Multi/Interdisc Studies	27	4		3				13	1				2			1	
Parks & Recreation													10	1			
Philosophy & religion	10	6			6			10		6			2				
Physical Sciences	58	20		3	27	2		9		21	6		29			6	
Psychology	169	11		14	84	6	1	41	25	119	22		121	5		42	5
Protectice Sci	145	3			37			19		76			76	6		15	7
Public Affairs	39	36			35	9		25	21	48	33		62	63			15
Social Sciences	442	26		2	118	7		67	5	90	7		153	15		46	
Visual & Performing Arts	99	19			74	5		15		41			27			15	
TOTAL	4,178	1,163	93	72	1,696	370	18	1,078	375	2,958	521	21	2,378	465	3	852	250

NOTE: B=Baccalaureate Degree, M=Master's Degree, P=Professional Degree, D=Doctoral Degree.

SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1988-89, IPEDS Form C1.

EOP

TABLE 33 BACCALAUREATE DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE, RACE AND SEX, 1988-89
SUS SUMMARY

	Male					Female					Grand	Percentages		
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	Total	Black	Hispanic	Female
Agribus-Agri Production	34	7	3	2	46	18	13	2		33	91	21.98%	5.49%	36.26%
Agricultural Sciences	29		8		37	42	2	1	1	46	94	2.13%	9.57%	48.94%
Renewable Nat Resources	19	1			20	5				5	25	4.00%	0.00%	20.00%
Arch-Environmental Desig	93	4	15	6	118	101	5	14	3	123	252	3.57%	11.51%	48.81%
Area/Ethnic Studies	12	2			14	11	1		1	13	27	11.11%	0.00%	48.15%
Business & Management	2,881	90	232	61	3,264	2,246	124	251	66	2,687	6,175	3.47%	7.82%	43.51%
Communications	495	17	32	3	547	1,004	66	59	16	1,145	1,711	4.85%	5.32%	66.92%
Communications Tech	19		1		20	5				5	25	0.00%	4.00%	20.00%
Computer & Info Sciences	317	25	61	17	420	135	38	52	16	241	697	9.04%	16.21%	34.58%
Education	453	23	23	6	505	2,287	123	164	17	2,591	3,107	4.70%	6.02%	83.39%
Engineering	1,029	34	136	74	1,273	200	16	23	23	262	1,638	3.05%	9.71%	16.00%
Engineering-Related Tech	308	26	35	8	377	52	6	9	3	70	464	6.90%	9.48%	15.09%
Foreign Languages	18	4	7		29	57	4	23		84	118	6.78%	25.42%	71.19%
Allied Health	64	5	13	1	83	181	17	26	2	226	314	7.01%	12.42%	71.97%
Health Science	71	13	10	2	96	627	98	42	15	782	884	12.56%	5.88%	88.46%
Home Economics	10	1	2		13	159	16	20	2	197	216	7.87%	10.19%	91.20%
Law	15		2		17	58	6	2		66	83	7.23%	4.82%	79.52%
Letters	209	11	15	1	236	490	26	34	7	557	801	4.62%	6.12%	69.54%
Liberal/General Studies	111	7	6	1	125	202	6	8	5	221	351	3.70%	3.99%	62.96%
Library-Archival Sciences						2				2	2	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%
Life Sciences	224	17	37	19	297	191	17	30	14	252	573	5.93%	11.69%	43.98%
Mathematics	85	5	5	7	102	58	6	3	2	69	179	6.15%	4.47%	38.55%
Multi/Interdisc Studies	27	2	1	2	32	34	1	3		38	70	4.29%	5.71%	54.29%
Parks & Recreation	10		2		12	39		3		42	54	0.00%	9.26%	77.78%
Philosophy & Religion	35	1	2	1	39	14	1	1		16	55	3.64%	5.45%	29.09%
Physical Sciences	154	4	22	10	190	66	6	9	6	87	287	3.48%	10.80%	30.31%
Psychology	245	11	35	5	296	570	36	81	9	696	1,008	4.66%	11.51%	69.05%
Protective Sciences	332	55	38	6	431	218	53	23	1	295	729	14.81%	8.37%	40.47%
Public Affairs	39	9	9	1	58	151	40	21	5	217	281	17.44%	10.68%	77.22%
Social Sciences	1,126	61	106	10	1,303	681	115	63	15	874	2,226	7.91%	7.59%	39.26%
Visual & Performing Arts	178	11	17	2	208	278	8	25	6	317	532	3.57%	7.89%	59.59%
TOTAL	8,642	446	875	245	10,208	10,182	850	992	235	12,259	23,069	5.62%	8.09%	53.14%

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.

3 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1988-89, IPEDS Form C1.

EOP

TABLE 34. MASTERS DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE, RACE AND SEX, 1988-89
SUS SUMMARY

	Male					Female					Grand	Percentages		
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	Total	Black	Hispanic	Female
Agribus-Agri Production	6	2	2		10				1	1	18	11.11%	11.11%	5.56%
Agricultural Sciences	12		5		17	15		2		17	57	0.00%	12.28%	29.82%
Renewable Nat resources	7				7	2				2	12	0.00%	0.00%	16.67%
Arch-Environmental desig	42	1	5	2	50	17		1		18	74	1.35%	8.11%	24.32%
Area & Ethnic Studies	5	1	2		8	5		4		9	21	4.76%	28.57%	42.86%
Business & Management	490	14	32	5	541	354	19	28	5	406	1,050	3.14%	5.71%	38.67%
Communications	15		3		18	22	4	2		28	50	8.00%	10.00%	56.00%
Computer & Info Sciences	63	2	3	5	73	24	1	2	2	29	146	2.05%	3.42%	19.86%
Education	304	23	12	3	342	1,164	68	50	6	1,288	1,661	5.48%	3.73%	77.54%
Engineering	280	3	19	19	321	45	1	2	5	53	507	0.79%	4.14%	10.45%
Engineering-Related Tech	14	2		1	17		1			1	22	13.64%	0.00%	4.55%
Foreign Languages	8		1		9	16		2		18	29	0.00%	10.34%	62.07%
Allied Health	10				10	37	2	1		40	52	3.85%	1.92%	76.92%
Health Sciences	61	4	6	1	72	224	16	9	2	251	328	6.10%	4.57%	76.52%
Home Economics	1				1	23			1	24	26	0.00%	0.00%	92.31%
Law	38		2		40	12				12	53	0.00%	3.77%	22.64%
Letters	47		1		48	91	3	7	1	102	158	1.90%	5.06%	64.56%
Liberal/General Studies	1				1	3				3	4	0.00%	0.00%	75.00%
Library-Archival Studies	30	1			31	120	3	7	2	132	166	2.41%	4.22%	79.52%
Life Sciences	27		2	2	31	15	1	1		17	55	1.82%	5.45%	30.91%
Mathematics	19	3			22	22			2	24	65	4.62%	0.00%	36.92%
Multi/Interdisc Studies	3				3	1				1	5	0.00%	0.00%	20.00%
Parks and Recreation	2		1		3	9	1			10	14	7.14%	7.14%	71.43%
Philosophy & religion	12				12	6				6	18	0.00%	0.00%	33.33%
Physical Sciences	41	2			43	18		1		19	80	2.50%	1.25%	23.75%
Psychology	34	2	3		39	63	2	5	3	73	113	3.54%	7.08%	64.60%
Protective Sciences	18	4	1		23	7	2			9	33	18.18%	3.03%	27.27%
Public Affairs	86	14	4		104	146	26	14	2	188	294	13.61%	6.12%	63.95%
Social Sciences	90	9	3	3	105	48	17		1	66	201	12.94%	1.49%	32.84%
Visual & Performing Arts	70	2	1		73	61	1	1	1	64	138	2.17%	1.45%	46.38%
TOTAL	1,836	89	108	41	2,074	2,570	168	139	34	2,911	5,450	4.72%	4.53%	53.41%

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.

3 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1988-89, IPEDS Form C1.

EOP

TABLE 35. DOCTORAL DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE, RACE AND SEX, 1988-89
SUS SUMMARY

	Male					Female					Grand	Percentages		
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	Total	Black	Hispanic	Female
Agribus-Agri Production	1		1		2						4	0.00%	25.00%	0.00%
Agricultural Sciences	14		1		15	6			1	7	30	0.00%	3.33%	23.33%
Renewable Nat Resources	3				3	1				1	6	0.00%	0.00%	16.67%
Business & Management	17			1	18	4	1			5	26	3.85%	0.00%	19.23%
Communications	6				6						8	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Computer Science	3				3	1				1	11	0.00%	0.00%	9.09%
Education	50	6			56	95	5		2	102	172	6.40%	0.00%	59.30%
Engineering	24		2	5	31	7				7	75	0.00%	2.67%	9.33%
Foreign Languages						2				2	4	0.00%	0.00%	50.00%
Health Sciences	21	2			23	18	1	1		20	46	6.52%	2.17%	43.48%
Home Economics	5				5	9	1			10	15	6.67%	0.00%	66.67%
Letters	13		1		14	19	4			23	38	10.53%	2.63%	60.53%
Liberal/General Studies	4	1			5	1				1	6	16.67%	0.00%	16.67%
Library-Archival Sciences	3				3	2				2	6	0.00%	0.00%	33.33%
Life Sciences	16			1	17	7				7	34	0.00%	0.00%	20.59%
Mathematics	3				3	1	1			2	10	10.00%	0.00%	20.00%
Multi/Interdisc Studies	1				1	2				2	3	0.00%	0.00%	66.67%
Philosophy & Religion	2				2						2	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Physical Sciences	39		4	2	45	9				9	74	0.00%	5.41%	12.16%
Psychology	30	1			31	27	2	1	1	31	63	4.76%	1.59%	49.21%
Protective Sciences		1			1		2			2	3	100.00%	0.00%	66.67%
Public Affairs	3	1			4	1		1		2	9	11.11%	11.11%	22.22%
Social Sciences	18				18	13	2	1	2	18	45	4.44%	2.22%	40.00%
Visual & Performing Arts	8				8	3				3	13	0.00%	0.00%	23.08%
TOTAL	284	12	9	9	314	228	19	4	6	257	703	4.41%	1.85%	36.56%

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.

3 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1988-89, IPEDS Form C1.

EOP

TABLE 36. FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE, RACE AND SEX, 1988-89
SUS SUMMARY

	Male					Female					Grand	Percentages		
Discipline	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	White	Black	Hispanic	Other(1)	Total(2)	Total	Black	Hispanic	Female
Dentistry (General)	33		9	1	43	10	1	4	1	16	59	1.69%	22.03%	27.12%
Medicine (General)	115	7	10	4	136	44	2	9	7	62	198	4.55%	9.60%	31.31%
Pharmacy	12	6	3		21	23	9	3	6	41	64	23.44%	9.38%	64.06%
Veterinary Medicine	27		2	1	30	43		2	2	47	77	0.00%	5.19%	61.04%
Law	316	14	17	3	350	153	12	15	3	183	535	4.86%	5.98%	34.21%
TOTAL	503	27	41	9	580	273	24	33	19	349	933	5.47%	7.93%	37.41%

1 Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives

2 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race.

3 Includes nonresident aliens and students who did not report race or gender.

SOURCE: Postsecondary Completions, 1988-89, IPEDS Form C1.

EOP

TABLE 37.--FLORIDA'S PARTICIPATION IN THE ACADEMIC COMMON MARKET, 1988-89

Participating School	Description of Program	No. of Florida Students
Auburn University	Fisheries and Allied Aquacultures	1
Georgia State University	Health Administration (MBA/MHA)	4
Georgia State University	Master of Taxation	1
Georgia State University	Actuarial Science	5
Texas A&M University	Anthropology (Nautical Archeology)	1
Texas Women's University	Nutrition (Dietetic Internship)	1
Texas Women's University	Occupational Therapy	2
University of Alabama at Birmingham	Physical Therapy (MS)	1
University of Alabama at Birmingham	Public Health	13
University of Alabama at Birmingham	Nursing	1
University of Tennessee at Knoxville	Master of Public Health	1
University of Texas at Arlington	Rehabilitation Nursing	1
University of Virginia	Architecture	1
University of Virginia	Religious Studies	1
University of Virginia	History of Architecture	2
Total Certified under ACM.....		36

NOTE: Thirteen Southern states participate in the Academic Common Market, an interstate agreement for sharing graduate programs. Residents of these states who are accepted for admission into selected out-of-state graduate programs can enroll on an in-state tuition basis.

AP

TUITION, FEES & FINANCIAL AID

TABLE 38.--REGISTRATION, TUITION AND LOCAL FEES FOR 1989-90

REGISTRATION AND TUITION FEES	Undergraduate Fees (Per Credit Hour)	Graduate Fees (Per Credit Hour) Course Work/ Thesis and Disertation	Medical Fees[1] (Per Academic Year)
RESIDENT STUDENTS:			
Matriculation Fee	25.42	53.74	4,320.00
Building Fee	2.32	2.32	92.80
Student Financial Aid Fee	1.27	2.69	216.00
Capital Improvement Trust Fund Fee	2.44	2.44	97.60
Total Registration	31.45	61.19	4,726.40
NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS:			
Tuition for Non-Florida Students	87.59	128.52	6,890.00
Student Financial Aid Fee	4.38	6.43	344.50
Total Registration for Non-Florida Students (Includes Registration Fees)	123.42	196.14	11,960.90

Local Fees[2]	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Per Student Credit Hour									
Activity & Service Fee	4.60	4.61	3.95	5.40	4.78	3.50	3.90	3.80	4.47
Athletic Fee	1.20	1.15	4.50	3.51	4.00	3.18	5.50*	3.00	3.15
Health Fee	3.71	3.70		3.66	2.40	1.65			1.47
Total	9.51	9.46	8.45	12.57	11.18	8.33	9.40	6.80	9.09
Per Student Flat Fee									
Activity & Service Fee									
Athletic Fee							0	10.00	
Health Fee			35.00				31.00	23.30	
Total	0.00	0.00	35.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31.00	33.30	0.00

[1] Includes the Medical, Dentistry and Veterinary Medicine Programs at the Univeristy of Florida, and the Medicine Program at the University of South Florida.

[2] Local Fees are assessed in addition to the Registration and Tuition Fees.

*Capped at 12 credit hours

SOURCE: Florida Administrative Code, Chapter 6C-7.001, and January and July 1989 Board minutes.

BUD

TABLE 39.--ROOM AND BOARD CHARGES FOR AN ACADEMIC YEAR[1]
BY INSTITUTION, 1988-89

University	Room Charge	Board Charge	Days/Week For Board
University of Florida	$1,356	$1,590	7
Florida State University	1,600	1,497	7
Florida A&M University	1,312	1,036	7
University of South Florida	1,296	1,573	7
Florida Atlantic University	1,224	N/A	N/A
University of West Florida	1,312	N/A	7
University of Central Florida	1,860	1,770	7
Florida International University[2]	1,988	1,552	5
University of North Florida[2]	1,390	1,460	7

[1] An academic year is equal to two semesters.

[2] Room rate for a two bedroom apartment.

SOURCE: Data request.

BUD

TABLE 40.— STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FEE WAIVER SUMMARY 1988/89

	TOTAL		UF		FSU		FAMU		USF	
TYPE OF FEE	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT
OUT OF STATE										
ATHLETICS	786	772,137	133	112,035	118	124,416	26	22,925	63	65,813
FINE ARTS	66	54,540			22	18,494			43	35,946
FOREIGN STUDENTS	506	313,105	10	7,577	46	42,411			85	80,670
DRAMA	23	20,791			23	20,791				
FELLOWSHIP	589	439,152	133	165,629	58	76,123	347	180,193		
GRAD ASSIST	4,283	4,273,867	2,232	2,049,372	1,070	1,392,424			507	494,751
HONORS	1,131	980,027	82	94,588	185	187,180			370	368,866
MUSIC	208	167,498	11	12,399	109	103,332	81	45,789		
EXCHANGE STD	37	38,015							22	36,343
ACAD. COMMON MKT	58	43,255								
VET MEDICINE										
OTHER	542	444,493	154	130,475						
STATE FUNDED										
GRAD.ASST.MW	10,980	4,702,140	4,870	1,889,288	3,324	1,771,612	41	17,390	1,490	620,444
TEACHER INTERN	1,323	396,031	67	26,739	197	51,253	15	5,188	511	144,429
H.S.STUDENT W	301	45,061	28	4,960	63	9,454				
SPECIAL RISK	3	1,661	3	1,661						
NON-STATE										
SUS FAC & STAFF	2,625	573,932	551	116,660	428	104,392	161	36,035	469	98,982
NON-SUS ST EMP	4,052	946,496	131	32,953	1,077	268,133	446	97,641	810	180,244
SENIOR CITIZEN	1,191	201,985	6	690	3	364	4	1,273	815	136,035
SPECIAL PROGRAM	3,810	1,137,730	170	69,727	965	430,538	42	3,123	858	176,588
NON-FUNDED PROG	2,849	516,384	184	33,266			212	37,288	2,437	421,373
TOTAL	35,363	16,068,300	8,765	4,748,037	7,688	4,600,917	1,375	446,843	8,480	2,860,484

SOURCE: STUDENT DATA COURSE FILE EDIT REPORTS – SUMMER '88; FALL '88; SPRING '89
BUD

TABLE 40.— STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FEE WAIVER SUMMARY 1988/89, CONTINUED

	FAU		UWF		UCF		FIU		UNF	
TYPE OF FEE	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT	NUMBER	AMOUNT
OUT OF STATE										
ATHLETICS	37	32,381	55	51,655	214	214,636	81	85,822	59	62,454
FINE ARTS					1	100				
FOREIGN STUDENTS			24	11,331	33	10,599	306	160,517		
DRAMA										
FELLOWSHIP	4	3,688			45	12,885	2	634		
GRAD ASSIST	264	186,507	1		151	91,833	58	58,980		
HONORS			153	108,895	291	166,141	36	40,400	14	13,957
MUSIC					7	5,978				
EXCHANGE STD			13		2	1,672				
ACAD. COMMON MKT							58	43,255		
VET MEDICINE										
OTHER	141	110,661	78	87,258	64	30,377			105	85,722
STATE FUNDED										
GRAD.ASST.MW	387	104,414	174	53,270	483	147,434	148	74,777	85	23,513
TEACHER INTERN	59	16,659	36	28,504	321	87,738	74	22,228	43	13,293
H.S.STUDENT W	150	22,005	59	8,471					1	151
SPECIAL RISK										
NON-STATE										
SUS FAC & STAFF	134	31,388	127	25,318	322	71,218	263	54,527	170	35,412
NON-SUS ST EMP	166	36,042	188	40,079	311	74,272	564	135,314	359	81,818
SENIOR CITIZEN			64	8,536	62	12,855	161	29,476	76	12,756
SPECIAL PROGRAM			70	10,010	1,110	304,777	126	46,917	469	96,050
NON-FUNDED PROG			16	24,459						
TOTAL	1,342	543,745	1,058	457,786	3,417	1,232,515	1,877	752,847	1,361	425,126

SOURCE: STUDENT DATE COURSE FILE EDIT REPORTS – SUMMER '88; FALL '88; SPRING '89
BUD

TABLE 41.—STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FINANCIAL AID AWARDS BY INSTITUTION
FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30,1989

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
SUMMARY BY SOURCE OF AWARD										
TOTAL FEDERAL										
NUMBER	64,347	17,681	11,797	7,007	10,130	2,351	2,278	7,603	3,800	1,610
$ AMOUNT	125,741,557	35,015,634	22,326,234	12,571,825	22,587,400	4,252,517	3,636,663	15,056,008	7,290,448	3,004,828
TOTAL STATE										
NUMBER	17,596	6,357	2,796	1,640	2,273	702	710	1,923	873	322
$ AMOUNT	24,283,071	9,077,268	4,328,040	1,658,005	3,247,101	793,263	813,286	2,736,508	1,144,731	484,869
TOTAL INSTUTIONAL										
NUMBER	16,899	6,691	1,582	1,246	3,179	707	527	513	2,077	377
$ AMOUNT	16,955,573	5,603,370	2,455,798	1,595,901	3,379,834	873,790	424,363	464,848	1,787,483	370,188
TOTAL PRIVATE										
NUMBER	6,718	1,236	1,671	776	965	176	129	1,338	310	117
$ AMOUNT	6,424,439	1,589,055	1,448,696	982,277	874,294	159,017	120,419	936,382	219,128	95,171
TOTAL OTHER										
NUMBER	417	.	34	22	19	8	328	.	7	1
$ AMOUNT	154,203	.	20,956	17,610	8,080	5,200	99,242	.	2,540	575
TOTAL										
NUMBER	105,977	31,965	17,880	10,691	16,566	3,944	3,970	11,377	7,157	2,427
$ AMOUNT	173,558,843	51,285,327	30,579,724	16,825,618	30,096,709	6,083,787	5,093,973	19,193,744	10,444,330	3,955,631
SUMMARY BY TYPE OF AWARD										
TOTAL GRANTS										
NUMBER	42,962	12,925	6,722	4,759	6,868	1,745	1,990	4,078	2,830	1,045
$ AMOUNT	51,028,366	14,113,519	8,703,597	6,544,659	8,376,593	2,016,653	1,970,001	4,788,213	3,381,766	1,133,365
TOTAL LOANS										
NUMBER	35,194	10,982	6,278	2,405	5,634	1,017	953	4,361	2,801	763
$ AMOUNT	88,452,533	25,839,480	16,406,780	5,835,009	16,783,928	2,630,864	2,273,972	11,133,637	5,351,656	2,197,207
TOTAL SCHOLARSHIPS										
NUMBER	21,410	6,040	3,294	2,857	3,378	1,005	826	2,259	1,231	520
$ AMOUNT	28,013,672	9,822,486	4,418,225	3,642,718	3,781,441	1,233,032	825,084	2,549,100	1,424,367	517,219
TOTAL STUDENT EMPLOYMENT										
NUMBER	6,411	2,018	1,586	670	686	177	201	679	295	99
$ AMOUNT	6,064,272	1,509,842	1,051,122	803,232	1,154,747	203,238	224,916	722,794	286,541	107,840
TOTAL										
NUMBER	105,977	31,965	17,880	10,691	16,566	3,944	3,970	11,377	7,157	2,427
$ AMOUNT	173,558,843	51,285,327	30,579,724	16,825,618	30,096,709	6,083,787	5,093,973	19,193,744	10,444,330	3,955,631

TABLE 41.—STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FINANCIAL AID AWARDS BY INSTITUTION
FOR THE 1988–89 FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1989

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
GRANTS										
FEDERAL										
PELL										
NUMBER	22,337	5,411	3,370	2,827	3,933	908	928	2,816	1,698	646
$ AMOUNT	30,987,544	7,443,815	4,641,690	4,482,112	5,406,017	1,202,022	1,181,263	3,555,298	2,211,081	864,246
SEOG										
NUMBER	4,829	1,714	681	949	239	268	193	249	380	156
$ AMOUNT	4,383,687	1,480,269	654,602	1,060,870	227,761	286,013	152,518	94,600	391,054	36,000
OTHER										
NUMBER	159	56	.	13	.	.	70	.	20	.
$ AMOUNT	169,234	61,950	.	31,009	.	.	49,851	.	26,424	.
SUB-TOTAL										
NUMBER	27,325	7,181	4,051	3,789	4,172	1,176	1,191	2,885	2,098	802
$ AMOUNT	35,540,465	8,986,034	5,296,292	5,573,991	5,633,778	1,488,035	1,383,632	3,649,898	2,628,559	900,246
STATE										
FSAG										
NUMBER	9,590	2,812	1,755	910	1,676	306	264	1,202	478	187
$ AMOUNT	8,989,590	2,622,347	1,648,651	916,173	1,574,423	286,422	224,537	1,134,317	424,626	178,094
OTHER STATE										
NUMBER	1,684	1,209	.	.	.	218	.	10	247	.
$ AMOUNT	1,378,257	847,790	.	.	.	200,571	.	3,855	326,041	.
SUB-TOTAL										
NUMBER	11,274	4,021	1,755	910	1,676	524	264	1,212	725	187
$ AMOUNT	10,367,847	3,470,137	1,648,651	916,173	1,574,423	486,993	224,537	1,138,172	750,667	178,094
INSTITUTIONAL										
NUMBER	3,861	1,638	882	38	1,001	37	209	1	.	55
$ AMOUNT	4,705,450	1,396,947	1,737,698	36,885	1,160,312	56,425	262,590	143	.	54,450
PRIVATE										
NUMBER	85	85	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
$ AMOUNT	260,401	260,401	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ALL OTHER										
NUMBER	417	.	34	22	19	8	328	.	7	1
$ AMOUNT	154,203	.	20,956	17,610	8,080	5,200	99,242	.	2,540	575
TOTAL GRANTS										
NUMBER	42,962	12,925	6,722	4,759	6,868	1,745	1,990	4,078	2,830	1,045
$ AMOUNT	51,028,366	14,113,519	8,703,597	6,544,659	8,376,593	2,016,653	1,970,001	4,788,213	3,381,766	1,133,365

TABLE 41.--STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FINANCIAL AID AWARDS BY INSTITUTION
FOR THE 1988-89 FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30,1989

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
LOANS										
FEDERAL										
NSDL										
NUMBER	6,698	2,292	1,701	192	782	189	251	836	336	119
$ AMOUNT	8,917,847	2,729,137	2,133,966	390,653	1,196,143	340,229	327,388	1,075,627	567,553	157,151
FGSL										
NUMBER	20,569	5,121	3,149	1,875	4,334	718	516	3,247	1,071	538
$ AMOUNT	64,389,206	18,705,170	9,508,967	4,316,629	14,187,167	1,949,957	1,343,966	9,190,754	3,507,836	1,678,760
PLUS										
NUMBER	2,396	748	686	306	117	93	113	169	112	52
$ AMOUNT	7,499,600	2,101,427	2,383,894	1,040,382	353,208	276,088	347,865	492,361	343,544	160,831
HEALTH PROF										
NUMBER	154	115	.	.	39	.	.	.	.	.
$ AMOUNT	351,069	288,712	.	.	62,357	.	.	.	.	.
HEAL										
NUMBER	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
$ AMOUNT	20,066	20,066	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OTHER FEDERAL										
NUMBER	658	23	633	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
$ AMOUNT	2,025,096	57,150	1,956,696	.	.	.	.	.	9,250	.
SUB-TOTAL										
NUMBER	30,480	8,304	6,169	2,373	5,272	1,000	880	4,252	1,521	709
$ AMOUNT	83,202,886	23,901,662	15,985,525	5,747,664	15,798,875	2,566,274	2,019,219	10,758,742	4,428,183	1,996,742
STATE										
NUMBER	602	88	109	1	137	17	69	107	20	54
$ AMOUNT	2,190,245	301,138	421,255	4,350	498,830	64,590	246,183	388,195	85,239	200,465
INSTITUTIONAL										
NUMBER	4,014	2,587	.	.	169	.	.	.	1,258	.
$ AMOUNT	2,793,169	1,622,898	.	.	338,650	.	.	.	831,621	.
PRIVATE										
NUMBER	98	3	.	31	58	.	4	2	2	.
$ AMOUNT	266,233	13,782	.	82,995	147,573	.	8,570	6,700	6,613	.
TOTAL LOANS										
NUMBER	35,194	10,982	6,278	2,405	5,634	1,017	953	4,361	2,801	763
$ AMOUNT	88,452,533	25,839,480	16,406,780	5,835,009	16,783,928	2,630,864	2,273,972	11,133,637	5,351,656	2,197,207

TABLE 41.--STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA
FINANCIAL AID AWARDS BY INSTITUTION
FOR THE 1988-89 FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30,1989

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
SCHOLARSHIPS										
FEDERAL										
NUMBER	438	249	.	183	.	.	6	.	.	.
$ AMOUNT	1,129,359	664,258	.	456,205	.	.	8,896	.	.	.
STATE										
FTSL										
NUMBER	3,750	1,991	782	38	383	43	61	315	90	47
$ AMOUNT	8,377,628	4,522,250	1,737,729	77,000	829,000	85,750	137,399	702,750	196,500	89,250
FAS										
NUMBER	1,663	186	141	683	77	116	316	96	14	34
$ AMOUNT	3,151,926	737,581	513,700	651,215	344,848	170,900	205,187	451,965	59,490	17,060
SUB-TOTAL										
NUMBER	5,413	2,177	923	721	460	159	377	411	104	81
$ AMOUNT	11,529,554	5,259,831	2,251,429	728,215	1,173,848	256,650	342,586	1,154,715	255,990	106,310
INSTITUTIONAL										
NUMBER	9,024	2,466	700	1,208	2,009	670	318	512	819	322
$ AMOUNT	9,456,954	2,583,525	718,100	1,559,016	1,880,872	817,365	161,773	464,703	955,862	315,738
PRIVATE										
NUMBER	6,535	1,148	1,871	745	909	176	125	1,336	308	117
$ AMOUNT	5,897,805	1,314,872	1,448,696	899,282	726,721	159,017	111,849	929,682	212,515	95,171
TOTAL SCHOLARSHIPS										
NUMBER	21,410	6,040	3,294	2,857	3,378	1,005	826	2,259	1,231	520
$ AMOUNT	28,013,672	9,822,486	4,418,225	3,642,718	3,781,441	1,233,032	625,084	2,549,100	1,424,367	517,219
EMPLOYMENT										
FEDERAL										
CWS										
NUMBER	6,104	1,947	1,577	662	686	175	201	486	271	99
$ AMOUNT	5,868,847	1,483,680	1,044,417	793,965	1,154,747	198,208	224,916	647,368	233,706	107,840
STATE										
CCWE										
NUMBER	106	71	1	8	.	2	.	.	24	.
$ AMOUNT	113,814	46,162	520	9,267	.	5,030	.	.	52,835	.
PSWEP										
NUMBER	201	.	8	.	.	.	.	193	.	.
$ AMOUNT	81,611	.	6,185	.	.	.	.	75,426	.	.
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT										
NUMBER	6,411	2,018	1,586	670	686	177	201	679	295	99
$ AMOUNT	6,064,272	1,509,842	1,051,122	803,232	1,154,747	203,238	224,916	722,794	286,541	107,840
BUD										

INSTITUTION FINANCE

TABLE 42.--HISTORY OF APPROPRIATIONS TO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM
FOR FIXED CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1980-81 THROUGH 1989-90

	PECO [a]	General Revenue	Educational Enhancement (Lottery)	CIF [b]
1980-81	42,320,125	23,014,971		6,855,000
1981-82	47,659,236	11,000,000		35,922,797
1982-83	58,437,592	8,730,000		2,556,000 [e]
1983-84	49,026,600	26,295,000		39,800,000
1984-85	36,660,450 [f]	13,631,972		....
1985-86	37,738,108 [f]	....		1,500,000 [g]
1986-87	86,625,651 [f]	150,000		70,000,000
1987-88	80,097,678 [f]	2,500,000		....
1988-89	74,691,003 [f]	....		....
1989-90	82,289,873	....	10,668,550	16,240,500
TOTAL	$595,546,316 [c]	$85,321,943 [d]	$10,668,550	$172,874,297

a PECO - Public Education Capital Outlay - Gross Receipts Taxes on Utilities.

b CIF - Capital Improvement Fees - Includes Building Fees and is part of the student registration fee.

c Includes Shands Hospital Loan of $40,000,000 and excludes library book appropriation. Also includes amounts appropriated to the BOR for shared facilities at Brevard, Edison, Broward and Polk Community Colleges.

d Excludes appropriations for Library Books and Scientific and Technical Equipment.

e This is a three-year appropriation for 1983-84 through 1985-86.

f Excludes vetoed projects.

g This is a three-year appropriation for 1986-87 through 1988-89.

BUD

TABLE 43.—HISTORY OF APPROPRIATIONS TO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, 1980–81 THROUGH 1989–90

1	Administered Funds and Regents' Office	Educational and General	Contracts and Grants and EIES 2	IFAS 3	UF Health Center USF Medical Center USF Florida Mental Health Institute 4
5					
1980–81					
General Revenue.....	17,619,975	327,078,665	1,708,465	55,952,380	66,315,289
Trust Fund.....	8,013,569	62,823,281	106,720,505	5,945,315	7,687,334
Total.....	25,633,544	389,901,946	108,428,970	61,897,695	74,002,623
6					
1981–82					
General Revenue.....	5,259,153 7	372,730,844	1,878,041	57,272,270	81,158,087
Trust Fund.....	11,255,054 8	86,098,520 9	114,607,427	7,466,156	10,953,732
Total.....	16,514,207	458,829,364	116,485,468	64,738,426	92,111,819
1982–83					
General Revenue.....	4,853,195	396,257,477 10	1,881,510	58,353,801	85,688,051
Trust Fund.....	13,643,168	82,590,309 11	121,527,426	8,303,694	10,880,520.00
Total.....	18,496,363	480,847,786	123,408,936	66,657,495	96,568,571
1983–84					
General Revenue.....	5,014,888	441,507,783	1,965,028	63,762,585	95,214,633
Trust Fund.....	6,763,797	81,586,617	123,785,860	7,338,487	13,742,316
Total.....	11,778,685	523,094,400	125,770,888	71,101,072	108,956,949
1984–85					
General Revenue.....	5,113,554	487,218,140	2,048,223	68,268,462	105,381,473
Trust Fund.....	5,990,264	92,909,107	147,812,910	7,653,708	15,172,530
Total.....	11,103,818	580,127,247	149,861,133	75,922,170	120,554,003
1985–86					
General Revenue.....	26,128,573	528,415,741	2,125,720	73,468,583	115,020,074
Trust Fund.....	11,490,247	101,408,917	168,028,806	7,279,367	17,072,926
Total.....	37,618,820 12	629,824,658	170,154,526	80,747,950	132,093,000

1 Salary increases and other appropriations are included.

2 Engineering and Industrial Experiment Station, UF. This entity moved to Educational and General in 1988–89.

3 Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, UF.

4 Also includes Shands Teaching Hospital, Veterinary Medicine, and Allied Clinics at UF. In 1980–81 Shands Teaching Hospital became a private non–profit hospital and is no longer associated with the SUS. General Revenue monies are used to contract different programs for services previously rendered by Shands when it was part of the SUS.

5 For the years 1979–80 and 1980–81 there were numerous additional appropriations and transfers made after the Appropriations Bill was approved by the Governor. To more accurately show appropriations for these two years, figures were taken from the Governor's Appropriation Ledgers dated June 30, 1980 and August 31, 1980, respectively. Some of the figures have been revised to reflect changes made after the 1979–80 FACT BOOK was printed.

TABLE 43.--HISTORY OF APPROPRIATIONS TO THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, 1980-81 THROUGH 1989-90

1	Administered Funds and Regents' Office	Educational and General	Contracts and Grants and EIES 2	IFAS 3	UF Health Center USF Medical Center USF Florida Mental Health Institute 4
1986-87					
General Revenue.....	37,987,599	596,120,172	2,200,118	79,986,745	115,020,074
Trust Fund.....	9,896,643	106,685,624	18,207,006 13	7,691,790	17,072,926.00
Total.....	47,884,242	702,805,796	20,407,124	87,678,535	132,093,000
1987-88					
General Revenue.....	26,778,626	648,785,267	2,290,322	84,145,464	131,846,925
Trust Fund.....	32,895,494	121,458,073	18,389,634	11,016,416	28,681,276
Total.....	59,674,120	770,243,340	20,679,956	95,161,880	160,528,201
1988-89					
General Revenue.....	47,731,588	729,835,162		91,512,900	132,195,309 15
Trust Fund.....	40,994,783 14	157,474,173		11,502,447	27,584,046
Total.....	88,726,371	887,309,335		103,015,347	159,779,355
1989-90 16					
General Revenue.....	40,832,116	734,410,210		96,398,286	135,376,308
Trust Fund.....	76,483,604	296,034,004		14,578,355	37,384,643
Total.....	117,315,720	1,030,444,214		110,976,641	172,760,951

6 Appropriation for 1981-82 as of June 30, 1982, Governor's Appropriation Ledger updated from 1980-81 FACT BOOK to include full salary adjustments mandatory reserves and additional appropriations made throughout the year.

7 A number of Administered Funds programs have been transferred to the Department of Education.

8 Includes a $5.2 million appropriation for Eminent Scholars.

9 Includes $2,730,000 New College Endowment Trust Fund.

10 Includes mandatory reserves of $18,720,920. Source: December 31, 1982, Governor's Appropriation Ledger.

11 Includes $2,000,000 New College Endowment Fund.

12 Includes the Community Education Program, the First Accredited Medical School, Regional Education, and the Southeastern College of Osteopathic Medicine, all transferred from DOE to the Regents' Office in 1985-86.

13 Contracts and Grants not appropriated after 1985-86.

14 Includes $5,892,739 Phosphate Research Trust Fund. The Florida Institute of Phosphate Research was transferred from the Department of Education to the Regents Office in 1988-89. These figures have been revised since the 1987-88 FACT Book was printed.

15 USF-Florida Mental Health Institute was moved to Educational and General in 1988-89.

16 Source: December 31, 1989 Governor's Appropriation Ledger.
Includes: E&G - $28.4 million fund shift from General Revenue to Trust based on 1989 Special Legislative Session.
IFAS/UF-HC - Additional $2.5 million appropriation to UF-HC for Shands Hospital contract which was erroneously posted to IFAS in ledger at 12/31/89.

NOTE: Auxiliary enterprises are excluded from this table.

BUD

TABLE 44.--TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL
EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1989
(Shown in Thousands)

	SUS		UF (1)		FSU		FAMU		USF (2)	
CATEGORY	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
Salaries and Benefits	606,992	68.3%	149,172	63.6%	109,920	68.0%	35,830	72.2%	104,451	69.9%
Other Personal Services	70,075	7.9%	20,348	8.7%	13,086	8.1%	4,325	8.7%	10,441	7.0%
Expenses	131,528	14.8%	39,183	16.7%	23,606	14.6%	6,634	13.4%	22,162	14.8%
Operating Capital Outlay	31,124	3.5%	10,387	4.4%	5,233	3.2%	734	1.5%	4,379	2.9%
Special Categories	48,602	5.5%	15,283	6.5%	9,727	6.0%	2,089	4.2%	8,019	5.4%
TOTAL	888,321	100.0%	234,373	100.0%	161,572	100.0%	49,612	100.0%	149,452	100.0%

	FAU		UWF		UCF		FIU		UNF	
CATEGORY	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
Salaries and Benefits	43,114	67.9%	26,357	71.8%	52,601	69.4%	63,070	71.8%	22,477	76.0%
Other Personal Services	6,290	9.9%	2,655	7.2%	5,828	7.7%	5,917	6.7%	1,185	4.0%
Expenses	8,791	13.8%	4,502	12.3%	11,911	15.7%	11,315	12.9%	3,424	11.6%
Operating Capital Outlay	2,460	3.9%	1,215	3.3%	2,340	3.1%	3,560	4.1%	816	2.8%
Special Categories	2,827	4.5%	1,989	5.4%	3,066	4.0%	3,939	4.5%	1,663	5.6%
TOTAL	63,482	100.0%	36,718	100.0%	75,746	100.0%	87,801	100.0%	29,565	100.0%

Source: History year data from 88-89 University Operating Budget.

Note: Includes State Appropriations and Student Fees, which are expended in the Salaries category. Expenditures from "special category" include: Library Books; Scientific & Technical Equipment; Research & Service Projects; Data Processing Services.

Footnotes: (1) Includes Engineering Industrial Experiment Station (EIES), which in previous years was maintained as a separate budget entity.
(2) Includes Florida Mental Health Institute (FMHI), which in previous years was maintained as a separate budget entity.

BUD

TABLE 45.--GENERAL ACADEMIC INSTRUCTION EXPENDITURES, 1988-89

Education and General

This data for this table was not available at the time the Fact Book went to print. This information is provided to the Budget Office by the universities.

TABLE 46.--CURRENT EDUCATIONAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1989
SOURCE AND USE OF FUNDS
(SHOWN IN THOUSANDS)

	SUS		BOR		UF		FSU		FAMU		UCF	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
SOURCE OF FUNDS:												
Student Tuition and Fees	220,901	12%	17,182	23%	47,272	7%	57,519	20%	10,373	13%	17,283	14%
Gov. Appro.-State	998,624	54%	52,755	70%	361,709	54%	114,587	40%	41,630	54%	64,754	52%
Gov. Appro.-Federal	61	0%	0	0%	36	0%	0	0%	25	0%	0	0%
Grants, Con & Gifts-Gov/F	280,921	15%	0	0%	110,929	16%	57,372	20%	16,552	21%	20,108	16%
Grants, Con & Gifts-Private	125,552	7%	0	0%	81,261	12%	7,910	3%	2,146	3%	5,987	5%
Sales & Serv. of Educ. Act.	14,982	1%	0	0%	5,861	1%	1,527	1%	0	0%	2,904	2%
Auxiliary	170,086	9%	0	0%	55,920	8%	45,812	16%	6,160	8%	12,993	10%
Other	22,533	1%	5,387	7%	11,105	2%	869	0%	168	0%	373	0%
Total Source of Funds	1,833,660	100%	75,324	100%	674,093	100%	285,596	100%	77,054	100%	124,402	100%
USE OF FUNDS:												
Instruction	542,621	30%	0	0%	167,863	25%	86,897	31%	23,328	8%	35,351	29%
Research	337,526	19%	68	0%	193,101	28%	51,500	18%	5,101	2%	27,861	24%
Public Service	98,450	5%	0	0%	67,997	10%	9,387	3%	2,767	1%	530	0%
Academic Support	166,418	9%	0	0%	36,096	5%	24,493	9%	9,507	3%	15,158	12%
Student Services	68,888	4%	0	0%	15,967	2%	12,219	4%	3,111	1%	7,656	6%
Institutional Support	279,971	15%	76,967	100%	94,979	14%	25,093	9%	7,769	3%	10,478	9%
Oper. and Mainten. of Plant	113,834	6%	0	0%	36,296	5%	20,698	7%	7,526	3%	6,820	6%
Scholarships and Fellowship	55,499	3%	0	0%	13,786	2%	11,717	4%	8,407	3%	6,034	5%
Auxiliary Enterprises	156,563	9%	0	0%	53,492	14%	39,069	14%	6,146	2%	11,392	9%
Total Use of Funds	1,819,770	100%	77,035	100%	679,577	100%	281,073	100%	73,662	100%	121,280	100%

Source: 1988/89 Unaudited University Financial Statements, Exhibit C.

BUD

TABLE 46.--CURRENT EDUCATIONAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1989
SOURCE AND USE OF FUNDS
(SHOWN IN THOUSANDS)

	USF		FAU		UWF		FIU		UNF	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
SOURCE OF FUNDS:										
Student Tuition and Fees	33,325	11%	9,499	11%	6,707	12%	16,704	15%	5,037	12%
Gov. Appro.-State	174,207	58%	55,791	65%	32,339	60%	75,425	66%	25,427	61%
Gov. Appro.-Federal	0	0%	0	0%	0	0%	0	0%	0	0%
Grants, Con & Gifts-Gov/Fed	45,842	15%	7,876	9%	8,550	16%	9,101	8%	4,591	11%
Grants, Con & Gifts-Private	19,374	6%	3,885	5%	554	1%	1,542	1%	2,893	7%
Sales & Serv. of Educ. Act.	4,041	1%	188	0%	79	0%	0	0%	382	1%
Auxiliary	21,934	7%	8,281	10%	5,000	9%	10,789	9%	3,197	8%
Other	2,549	1%	282	0%	732	1%	602	1%	466	1%
Total Source of Funds	301,272	100%	85,802	100%	53,961	100%	114,163	100%	41,993	100%
USE OF FUNDS:										
Instruction	108,586	37%	39,648	47%	22,597	43%	44,872	40%	13,479	32%
Research	35,414	12%	5,514	7%	2,175	4%	10,181	9%	6,611	16%
Public Service	13,557	5%	0	0%	1,476	3%	2,633	2%	103	0%
Academic Support	44,893	15%	10,285	12%	7,099	13%	13,017	12%	5,870	14%
Student Services	12,752	4%	5,851	7%	3,124	6%	5,264	5%	2,944	7%
Institutional Support	35,019	12%	6,378	8%	6,063	11%	12,668	11%	4,557	11%
Oper. and Mainten. of Plant	19,596	7%	6,112	7%	4,607	9%	8,624	8%	3,555	8%
Scholarships and Fellowships	4,373	1%	3,344	4%	2,092	4%	4,355	4%	1,391	3%
Auxiliary Enterprises	21,512	7%	7,372	9%	3,716	7%	10,038	9%	3,826	9%
Total Use of Funds	295,702	100%	84,504	100%	52,949	100%	111,652	100%	42,336	100%

Source: 1988/89 Unaudited University Financial Statements, Exhibit C.

CONTRACTS & GRANTS

TABLE 47.--GENERAL SUMMARY INFORMATION ON CONTRACTS AND GRANTS ACTIVITIES
FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Proposals Submitted to Prospective Funding Agencies.....	5,678	2,064	941	228	899	277	163	644	273	189
New Contracts or Grants Awards Received.....	2,810	1,002	335	48	572	82	67	467	85	152
Extensions, Renewals, Continuations or Supplemenets of Existing Projects.....	1,728	723	269	265	176	34	73	53	49	86
Total Projects Active During Fiscal Year.....	9,034	5,196	915	303	748	116	521	628	210	397
Applications for Patents Submitted (1).....	89	64	3	....	14	....	....	3	5	....
Patents Granted (1)....	23	20	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Applications for Copyrights Submitted (1).....	5	....	1	....	....	....	3	1	....	....
Copyrights Granted (1)....	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....
Sponsored Research Division Operating Expenditures:										
Salaries & Fringe Benefits..	$5,940,973	$2,157,743	$1,536,342	$271,125	$649,493	$89,540	$186,089	$540,665	$351,100	$158,876
OPS.....	$551,549	$50,587	$67,769	$76,676	$148,494	$57,807	$1,586	$78,104	$64,028	$6,498
Expense.....	$2,517,111	$1,119,049	$129,014	$73,543	$301,944	$170,642	$50,323	$437,986	$213,348	$21,262
OCO.....	$460,174	$48,332	$6,372	$20,722	$113,190	$30,031	$2,796	$185,875	$49,232	$3,624
Total.....	$9,469,807	$3,375,711	$1,739,497	$442,066	$1,213,121	$348,020	$240,794	$1,242,630	$677,708	$190,260
Internal Awards for Research.....	$12,468,927	$6,175,341	$3,190,813	$20,000	$1,815,731	$44,625	$853,449	$205,000	$125,132	$38,836
DHHS Approved Indirect Costs Rate for Sponsored Research Performed on Campus (2).....	....	45.0% (4)	44.0% (4)	41.0% (4)	45.8% (4)	48.0% (5)	49.0% (4)	49.0% (4)	60.1% (5)	47.0% (3)

(1) Includes only copyrights and patents resulting from contracts or grants which allow unversity ownership.
(2) Department of Health & Human Services (DHHS) approves the indirect cost rates which will be paid by all Federal agencies.
(3) Although the established rate is based on salaries, wages and fringe benefits, the majority of indirect costs recovered are based on a percentage of 8% of modified direct costs.
(4) Data reported is the percentage of modified total direct costs.
(5) Data reported is the percentage of salaries, wages and fringe benefits.
SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1989.
AP

TABLE 48.--MAJOR FUNDING SOURCES FOR NEW CONTRACTS AND GRANTS
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

Institution	Federal Government		State and Local Government		All Private and Other Sources		Totals	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
University of Florida:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$84,623,566	52.5%	$30,462,207	18.9%	$45,971,146	28.5%	$161,056,919	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$10,418,443	45.8%	$7,857,828	34.5%	$4,468,239	19.6%	$22,744,510	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	$14,012	0.0%	$143,087	0.2%	$60,839,154	99.7%	$60,996,253	100.0%
	$95,056,021	38.8%	$38,463,122	15.7%	$111,278,539	45.5%	$244,797,682	100.0%
Florida State University:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$34,801,316	65.5%	$12,889,264	24.2%	$5,462,793	10.3%	$53,153,373	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance *	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. Donations & Other *	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$34,801,316	65.5%	$12,889,264	24.2%	$5,462,793	10.3%	$53,153,373	100.0%
Florida A & M University								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$10,509,019	74.2%	$3,063,276	21.6%	$598,904	4.2%	$14,171,199	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$7,058,002	80.6%	$968,592	11.1%	$729,161	8.3%	$8,755,755	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$17,567,021	76.6%	$4,031,868	17.6%	$1,328,065	5.8%	$22,926,954	100.0%
University of South Florida:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$25,630,309	45.9%	$19,903,751	35.6%	$10,356,350	18.5%	$55,890,410	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$25,630,309	45.9%	$19,903,751	35.6%	$10,356,350	18.5%	$55,890,410	100.0%
Florida Atlantic University								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$2,704,888	32.8%	$2,941,062	35.6%	$2,605,218	31.6%	$8,251,168	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$1,523,293	69.8%	$498,862	22.9%	$159,014	7.3%	$2,181,169	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$4,228,181	40.5%	$3,439,924	33.0%	$2,764,232	26.5%	$10,432,337	100.0%

AP

TABLE 48.--MAJOR FUNDING SOURCES FOR NEW CONTRACTS AND GRANTS
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1988-89

Institution	Federal Government		State and Local Government		All Private and Other Sources		Totals	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
University of West Florida:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$4,347,850	53.7%	$3,440,402	42.5%	$307,059	3.8%	$8,095,311	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$894,235	100.0%	....	....	....	....	$894,235	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$5,242,085	58.3%	$3,440,402	38.3%	$307,059	3.4%	$8,989,546	100.0%
University of Central Florida:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$17,712,535	61.3%	$6,788,731	23.5%	$4,402,085	15.2%	$28,903,351	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$1,135,747	50.0%	$1,135,747	50.0%	....	....	$2,271,494	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	$562,500	14.6%	$3,302,952	85.4%	$3,865,452	100.0%
	$18,848,282	53.8%	$8,486,978	24.2%	$7,705,037	22.0%	$35,040,297	100.0%
Florida International University								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$4,995,175	59.0%	$2,648,473	31.3%	$824,673	9.7%	$8,468,321	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$2,355,280	63.7%	$644,262	17.4%	$700,237	18.9%	$3,699,779	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	$410,870	18.2%	$1,846,307	81.8%	$2,257,177	100.0%
	$7,350,455	51.0%	$3,703,605	25.7%	$3,371,217	23.4%	$14,425,277	100.0%
University of North Florida:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$2,242,127	49.7%	$1,832,456	40.6%	$435,402	9.7%	$4,509,985	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$1,418,642	98.1%	$27,411	1.9%	....	....	$1,446,053	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	$3,660,769	61.5%	$1,859,867	31.2%	$435,402	7.3%	$5,956,038	100.0%
State University System Totals:								
A. Research, Serv. & Training	$187,566,785	54.8%	$83,969,622	24.5%	$70,963,630	20.7%	$342,500,037	100.0%
B. Financial Assistance	$24,803,642	59.1%	$11,132,702	26.5%	$6,056,651	14.4%	$41,992,995	100.0%
C. Donations & Other	$14,012	0.0%	$1,116,457	1.7%	$65,988,413	98.3%	$67,118,882	100.0%
	$212,384,439	47.0%	$96,218,781	21.3%	$143,008,694	31.7%	$451,611,914	100.0%

* FSU: Financial Assistance and Donations are not accounted for in Sponsored Research & Development funds.

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1989.

AP

TABLE 49.--TOTAL CONTRACTS AND GRANTS DOLLARS EXPENDED BY UNIVERSITY, 1988-89

Institution	1988-89
University of Florida	$155,855,859
Florida State University	$52,396,861
Florida A & M University	$11,686,307
University of South Florida	$64,507,867
Florida Atlantic University	$8,554,537
University of West Florida	$8,580,736
University of Central Florida	$18,370,857
Florida International University	$8,068,676
University of North Florida	$6,698,188
Total	$334,719,888

SOURCE: SUS Contracts and Grants Operating Budgets, 1989-90

AP

TABLE 50.--INDIRECT COSTS RECOVERED ON CONTRACTS AND GRANTS DURING 1988-89

Institution	Indirect Costs Recovered
University of Florida	$10,072,445
UF's Engineering and Industrial Experiment Station	$4,281,350
UF's Institute for Food and Agricultural Science	$3,494,088
Florida State University	$6,688,381
Florida A & M University	$1,082,154
University of South Florida	$4,259,615
Florida Atlantic University	$451,214
University of West Florida	$447,355
University of Central Florida	$1,460,000
Florida International University	$710,625
University of North Florida	$300,397
Total	$33,247,624

NOTE: The 1985 Legislature authorized the retention, by the Divisions of Sponsored Research, of 100% of the research overhead previously submitted to the Incidental Trust Fund. Therefore, the amount of contracts and grants transferred to the Incidental Trust Fund has been removed from the annual report beginning with fiscal year 1986-87.

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1989.

AP

TABLE 51.--RESEARCH AND SERVICE CONTRACTS & GRANTS EXPENDITURES BY DISCIPLINE FOR 1988-89

Discipline	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF
Agribusiness & Ag Production	$2,295,542	$2,295,542	....	....	....
Agricultural Sciences	$22,079,801	$18,875,254	....	$3,204,332	$215
Renewable Natural Resources	$3,948,643	$3,764,668	....	....	$291
Architecture & Environmental Design	$927,357	$634,307	$15,212	$185,040	....
Area & Ethnic Studies	$1,225,714	$506,404	$227,105	....	$1,306
Business & Management	$11,946,336	$1,208,366	$432,763	$310,081	$4,580,983
Marketing & Distribution	$118,070	....	....	....	....
Communications	$7,233,167	$2,842,646	$263,988	$242,836	$2,916,784
Communications Technologies	$1,740,253	....	$1,562,620	....	$177,633
Computer & Information Sciences	$11,567,904	$107,353	$10,532,419	$155,131	$88,173
Education	$32,275,497	$5,315,958	$8,224,155	$975,374	$7,131,008
Engineering	$39,921,015	$24,826,909	$431,959	$703,961	$7,787,117
Engineering-Related Tech	$7,766,679	$693,837	....	$367,025	$1,743
Foreign Languages	$133,766	$46,724	$6,385	....	....
Allied Health	$4,392,668	$3,744,947	....	$548,275	$18,532
Health Sciences	$102,178,981	$75,764,916	$248,943	$3,432,398	$21,428,304
Home Economics	$4,423,868	$3,489,245	$189,562	....	$745,061
Law	$1,275,277	$499,267	$776,010	....	....
Letters	$328,898	$191,027	$10,682	....	$92,472
Liberal/General Studies	$2,792,355	$1,033,832	$1,941	$778,999	$954,630
Library & Archival Sciences	$312,089	$106,694	$127,158	....	$61,405
Life Sciences	$20,381,932	$11,637,140	$2,991,393	$527,321	$3,616,730
Mathematics	$2,656,395	$1,471,782	$816,526	....	$200,013
Military Sciences	$5,769,650	$868	....	$178,782	....
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	$13,346,603	$787,798	$8,143,342	....	$201,447
Parks & Recreation	....	....	....	....	....
Philosophy, Religion & Theology	$252,898	$159,393	$36,082	....	$57,423
Physical Sciences	$27,752,412	$9,076,406	$12,164,864	$251,217	$4,633,059
Psychology	$5,006,927	$1,681,552	$1,882,746	....	$916,589
Protective Services	$2,164,629	$17,129	$5,506	....	$1,391,765
Public Affairs	$6,206,853	$350	$3,533,262	$60,000	$346,688
Social Sciences	$4,104,671	$820,080	$1,215,704	$852,075	$600,239
Visual & Performing Arts	$1,412,781	$134,241	$336,076	....	$763,039
Student Services	$3,377,956	$2,645,312	....	....	....
All Others	$11,917,601	$5,518,552	$5,420,000	....	....
Totals	$363,235,188	$179,898,499	$59,596,403	$12,773,047	$58,712,649

See footnotes on following page

AP

TABLE 51.--RESEARCH AND SERVICE CONTRACTS & GRANTS EXPENDITURES BY DISCIPLINE FOR 1988-89, Continued

Discipline	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Agribusiness & Ag Production	....	....	....	....	....
Agricultural Sciences	....	....	....	....	....
Renewable Natural Resources	....	....	....	$183,684	....
Architecture & Environmental Design	....	....	$92,798	....	....
Area & Ethnic Studies	....	$242,657	....	$218,216	$30,026
Business & Management	$172,875	$2,929,363	$1,193,500	$462,149	$656,256
Marketing & Distribution	....	$118,070	....	....	....
Communications	....	$339,570	$36,000	$591,343	....
Communications Technologies	....	....	....	....	....
Computer & Information Sciences	$78,428	$95,989	$373,000	$66,169	$71,242
Education	$2,294,817	$2,705,715	$1,734,150	$1,813,771	$2,080,549
Engineering	$1,867,521	....	$3,425,000	$878,548	....
Engineering-Related Tech	$124,560	....	$5,960,500	$619,014	....
Foreign Languages	$23,486	$17,771	$39,400	....	....
Allied Health	$69,125	....	....	....	$11,789
Health Sciences	....	$79	$116,550	$222,904	$964,887
Home Economics	....	....	....	....	....
Law	....	....	....	....	....
Letters	....	....	$31,100	....	$3,617
Liberal/General Studies	$4,914	....	....	....	$18,039
Library & Archival Sciences	$1,917	$5,304	$7,000	....	$2,611
Life Sciences	$50,498	$866,939	$514,000	$38,625	$139,086
Mathematics	$34,711	$57,659	$57,000	....	$18,704
Military Sciences	....	....	$5,590,000	....	....
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	....	$266,334	$3,865,000	....	$82,682
Parks & Recreation	....	....	....	....	....
Philosophy, Religion & Theology	....	....	....	....	....
Physical Sciences	$427,266	$165,264	$391,200	$638,663	$4,473
Psychology	$493,282	$2,169	$27,100	....	$3,489
Protective Services	....	$183,221	....	$567,008	....
Public Affairs	$595,116	$155,884	$1,234,600	$109,596	$171,357
Social Sciences	$145,855	$157,744	$308,800	....	$4,174
Visual & Performing Arts	$4,382	$4,530	$88,750	$81,763	....
Student Services	$258,635	$273,576	....	....	$200,433
All Others	$571,954	$211,899	....	$145,427	$49,769
Totals	$7,219,342	$8,799,737	$25,085,448	$6,636,880	$4,513,183

UWF: Student Services includes Financial Aid. Other includes Administration.
FIU: Other includes Transportation and Material Moving.
UNF: Student Services includes Administration. Other includes Continuing Ed Training Programs.

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1989.

AP

TABLE 52.--ANALYSIS OF NEW FEDERAL CONTRACTS AND GRANTS AWARDS TO STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS BY FEDERAL SPONSORING AGENCY FOR 1988-89

Federal Sponsoring Agencies	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF
Administration for Children, Youth, & Families	$34,000	....	....	....	....
Agency for International Development	$4,440,479	....	$1,500,000	$131,014	....
Alcohol Drug Abuse & Mental Health Administration	$3,339,492	$1,612,301	....	....	$1,727,191
Animal & Plant Health Inspection Service	$5,000	....	....	$5,000	....
Biomedical Research Support Grants	$25,814	....	....	$25,814	....
Centers for Disease Control	$154,950	$21,750	....	$75,000	$58,200
College Work Study	$198,964	....	....	....	....
Commission on Bicentennial U.S. Constitution	$74,660	....	$74,660	....	....
Cooperative State Research Service	$964,736	....	....	$964,736	....
Corporation for Public Broadcasting	$187,499	....	....	....	....
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency	$24,363,905	$9,768,072	$2,480,610	$1,074,993	$7,874,813
Division of Research Resources	$375,363	....	$375,363	....	....
Economic Development Administration	$110,000	....	....	$110,000	....
Environmental Protection Agency	$1,494,704	$817,528	$473,314	....	....
Farmer's Home Administration	$200,000	....	....	$200,000	....
Federal Home Loan Bank Board	$25,000	....	$25,000	....	....
Fish and Wildlife Service	$9,545	....	....	....	....
Florida Sea Grant	$9,900	....	....	....	$9,900
Food & Drug Administration	$21,801	$21,801	....	....	....
Geological Survey	$33,390	....	$33,390	....	....
Health Resources Administration	$181,361	....	$181,361	....	....
Health Resources and Services Administration	$3,424,271	$3,276,247	....	....	$148,024
International Development Association	$6,844,460	$6,844,460	....	....	....
Job Training Partnership Act	$87,384	....	....	....	....
Marine Mammal Commission	$5,175	$5,175	....	....	....
Minority Access to Research Careers	$146,304	....	....	$146,304	....
National Aeronautics & Space Administration	$5,407,932	$1,491,841	$1,529,363	$689,264	$590,675
National Cancer Institute	$333,655	....	$333,655	....	....
National Collegiate Athletic Association	$61,244	....	....	$61,244	....
National Endowment for the Arts	$37,150	....	$10,000	....	$9,600
National Endowment for the Humanities	$755,696	$582,113	$141,683	$27,500	....
National Eye Institute	$377,057	....	$377,057	....	....
National Historical Publications and Records Commission	$27,130	....	$27,130	....	....
National Institute on Aging	$405,139	....	$405,139	....	....
National Institute of Allergy & Infectious Diseases	$213,101	....	$213,101	....	....
National Institute of Child Health & Human Development	$577,153	....	$577,153	....	....
National Institute on Deafness/Communicative Disorders	$431,901	....	$431,901	....	....
National Institute of General Medical Services	$915,923	....	$915,923	....	....
National Institute of Neurological Diseases & Stroke	$669,794	....	$669,794	....	....
National Institute of Health	$35,614,892	$26,961,718	....	$2,353,366	$5,313,718
National Institute of Mental Health	$38,603	....	....	....	....
National Oceanic & Atmospheric Administration	$351,926	....	$350,926	....	....
National Park Service	$138,166	....	$138,166	....	....
National Perinatal Information Center, Inc	$83,092	....	....	....	$83,092

TABLE 52.--ANALYSIS OF NEW FEDERAL CONTRACTS AND GRANTS AWARDS TO STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS, Continued
BY FEDERAL SPONSORING AGENCY FOR 1988-89

Federal Sponsoring Agencies	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
Administration for Children, Youth, & Families	....	....	....	....	$34,000
Agency for International Development	....	....	....	$2,809,465	....
Alcohol Drug Abuse & Mental Health Administration	....	....	....	....	....
Animal & Plant Health Inspection Service	....	....	....	....	....
Biomedical Research Support Grants	....	....	....	....	....
Centers for Disease Control	....	....	....	....	....
College Work Study	....	$198,964	....	....	....
Commission on Bicentennial U.S. Constitution	....	....	....	....	....
Cooperative State Research Service	....	....	....	....	....
Corporation for Public Broadcasting	....	$187,499	....	....	....
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency	$375,459	....	$2,308,000	$481,958	....
Division of Research Resources	....	....	....	....	....
Economic Development Administration	....	....	....	....	....
Environmental Protection Agency	....	$78,862	$125,000	....	....
Farmer's Home Administration	....	....	....	....	....
Federal Home Loan Bank Board	....	....	....	....	....
Fish and Wildlife Service	$9,545	....	....	....	....
Florida Sea Grant	....	....	....	....	....
Food & Drug Administration	....	....	....	....	....
Geological Survey	....	....	....	....	....
Health Resources Administration	....	....	....	....	....
Health Resources and Services Administration	....	....	....	....	....
International Development Association	....	....	....	....	....
Job Training Partnership Act	....	....	....	....	$87,384
Marine Mammal Commission	....	....	....	....	....
Minority Access to Research Careers	....	....	....	....	....
National Aeronautics & Space Administration	$290,379	....	$721,512	$51,226	$43,672
National Cancer Institute	....	....	....	....	....
National Collegiate Athletic Association	....	....	....	....	....
National Endowment for the Arts	....	$1,550	....	$16,000	....
National Endowment for the Humanities	....	....	....	....	$4,400
National Eye Institute	....	....	....	....	....
National Historical Publications and Records Commission	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute on Aging	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute of Allergy & Infectious Diseases	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute of Child Health & Human Development	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute on Deafness/Communicative Disorders	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute of General Medical Services	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute of Neurological Diseases & Stroke	....	....	....	....	....
National Institute of Health	$273,063	....	....	$713,027	....
National Institute of Mental Health	....	....	....	$38,603	....
National Oceanic & Atmospheric Administration	....	$1,000	....	....	....
National Park Service	....	....	....	....	....
National Perinatal Information Center, Inc	....	....	....	....	....

AP

TABLE 52.--ANALYSIS OF NEW FEDERAL CONTRACTS AND GRANTS AWARDS TO STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS, Continued
BY FEDERAL SPONSORING AGENCY FOR 1988-89

Federal Sponsoring Agencies	SUS	UF	FSU	FAMU	USF
National Security Agency	$46,181	$40,181	....	....	....
National Security Council	$29,560	$29,560	....	....	....
National Science Foundation	$17,272,266	$7,770,790	$5,466,086	....	$2,138,686
Naval Surface Weapons Center	$2,000	....	....	....	....
Nuclear Regulatory Commission	$12,606	$6,300	....	....	....
Office of Education	$869,784	....	....	....	....
Office of Human Development	$25,000	....	$25,000	....	....
Office of Naval Research	$1,990,485	....	$1,664,929	....	....
Office of Rehabilitative Services	$24,572	....	$24,572	....	....
Perkins Loan Program	$543,672	....	....	....	....
Small Business Administration	$3,183,918	....	$9,200	....	$7,200
Solar Energy Research Institute	$200,000	....	....	....	$200,000
Supplementary Educational Opportunity Grants	$181,830	....	....	....	....
Tennessee Valley Authority	$57,700	$52,700	....	$5,000	....
United States Air Force	$4,088,670	$3,826,907	$261,763	....	....
United States Air Force Institute of Technology	$22,500	....	$22,500	....	....
United States Air Force Office of Scientific Research	$71,661	....	....	....	....
United States Army	$2,124,769	$1,735,219	$80,000	$309,550	....
United States Army Corps of Engineers	$499,319	....	....	$499,319	....
United States Army Research Office	$57,651	....	....	....	....
United States Congress	$0	....	....	....	....
United States Coast Guard R & D Center	$9,994	....	....	....	....
United States Department of Agriculture	$7,936,724	$6,023,011	....	$1,798,613	$110,000
United States Department of Commerce	$2,668,516	$1,855,456	....	....	$752,371
United States Department of Defense	$14,930,638	$267,566	....	....	$1,829,889
United States Department of Education	$10,919,567	$1,770,664	$1,563,262	$1,711,929	$2,305,265
United States Department of Energy	$19,053,032	$3,683,270	$14,013,510	....	$260,000
United States Department of Health & Human Services	$1,925,169	....	....	$126,541	$631,933
United States Department of Housing & Urban Development	$93,832	....	....	$93,832	....
United States Department of Interior	$1,925,901	$998,898	....	....	$842,130
United States Department of Justice	$107,780	....	....	....	$107,780
United States Department of Labor	$12,190	$8,990	....	....	....
United States Department of State	$52,499	$35,999	$16,500	....	....
United States Department of Transportation	$262,400	....	....	$100,000	$162,400
United States Information Agency	$47,520	$47,520	....	....	....
United States Minerals Management Service	$16,200	....	$16,200	....	....
United States Navy	$2,976,244	$2,611,536	$373,105	....	....
United States Peace Corps	$11,000	$11,000	....	....	....
Veteran's Administration	$2,684,485	$2,644,993	....	....	$39,492
Various Others	$427,950	....	....	....	$427,950
Totals	$190,563,496	$84,623,566	$34,801,316	$10,509,019	$25,630,309

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1989.
AP

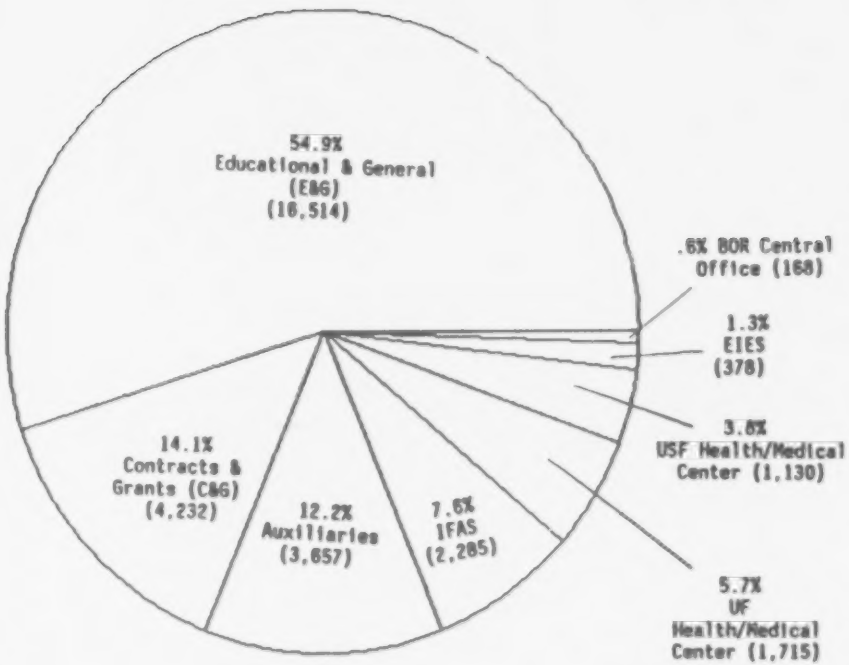
TABLE 52.--ANALYSIS OF NEW FEDERAL CONTRACTS AND GRANTS AWARDS TO STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS, Continued
BY FEDERAL SPONSORING AGENCY FOR 1988-89

Federal Sponsoring Agencies	FAU	UWF	UCF	FIU	UNF
National Security Agency	$6,000	....	....	....	....
National Security Council	....	....	....	....	....
National Science Foundation	$655,257	$134,950	$572,769	$489,490	$44,238
Naval Surface Weapons Center	$2,000	....	....	....	....
Nuclear Regulatory Commission	....	....	....	$6,306	....
Office of Education	....	$869,784	....	....	....
Office of Human Development	....	....	....	....	....
Office of Naval Research	$325,556	....	....	....	....
Office of Rehabilitative Services	....	....	....	....	....
Perkins Loan Program	....	$543,672	....	....	....
Small Business Administration	$14,000	$2,779,200	....	....	$374,318
Solar Energy Research Institute	....	....	....	....	....
Supplementary Educational Opportunity Grants	....	$151,599	....	....	$30,231
Tennessee Valley Authority	....	....	....	....	....
United States Air Force	....	....	....	....	....
United States Air Force Institute of Technology	....	....	....	....	....
United States Air Force Office of Scientific Research	$71,661	....	....	....	....
United States Army	....	....	....	....	....
United States Army Corps of Engineers	....	....	....	....	....
United States Army Research Office	$57,651	....	....	....	....
United States Congress	....	....	....	....	....
United States Coast Guard R & D Center	$9,994	....	....	....	....
United States Department of Agriculture	....	....	$5,100	....	....
United States Department of Commerce	....	....	$22,000	$38,689	....
United States Department of Defense	....	$150,000	$12,662,633	....	$20,550
United States Department of Education	$760,600	....	$364,798	$518,617	$1,924,432
United States Department of Energy	$70,000	....	$930,723	$84,993	$10,536
United States Department of Health & Human Services	....	....	....	$145,416	$1,021,279
United States Department of Housing & Urban Development	....	....	....	....	....
United States Department of Interior	....	$1,530	....	$83,343	....
United States Department of Justice	....	....	....	....	....
United States Department of Labor	....	....	....	....	$3,200
United States Department of State	....	....	....	....	....
United States Department of Transportation	....	....	....	....	....
United States Information Agency	....	....	....	....	....
United States Minerals Management Service	....	....	....	....	....
United States Navy	....	$143,475	....	....	$48,128
United States Peace Corps	....	....	....	....	....
Veteran's Administration	....	....	....	....	....
Various Others	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	$2,921,165	$5,242,085	$17,712,535	$5,477,133	$3,646,368

SOURCE: Survey of individual universities, November 1989.
AP

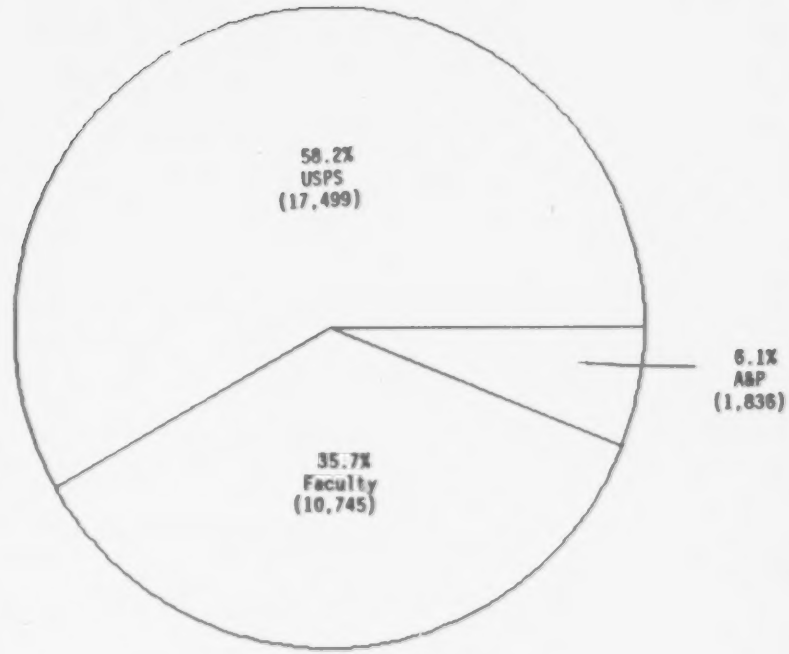
PERSONNEL

Figure 2.-Percent and Number of SUS Total Manyears 1988-89



by Budget Entity

n = 30,079

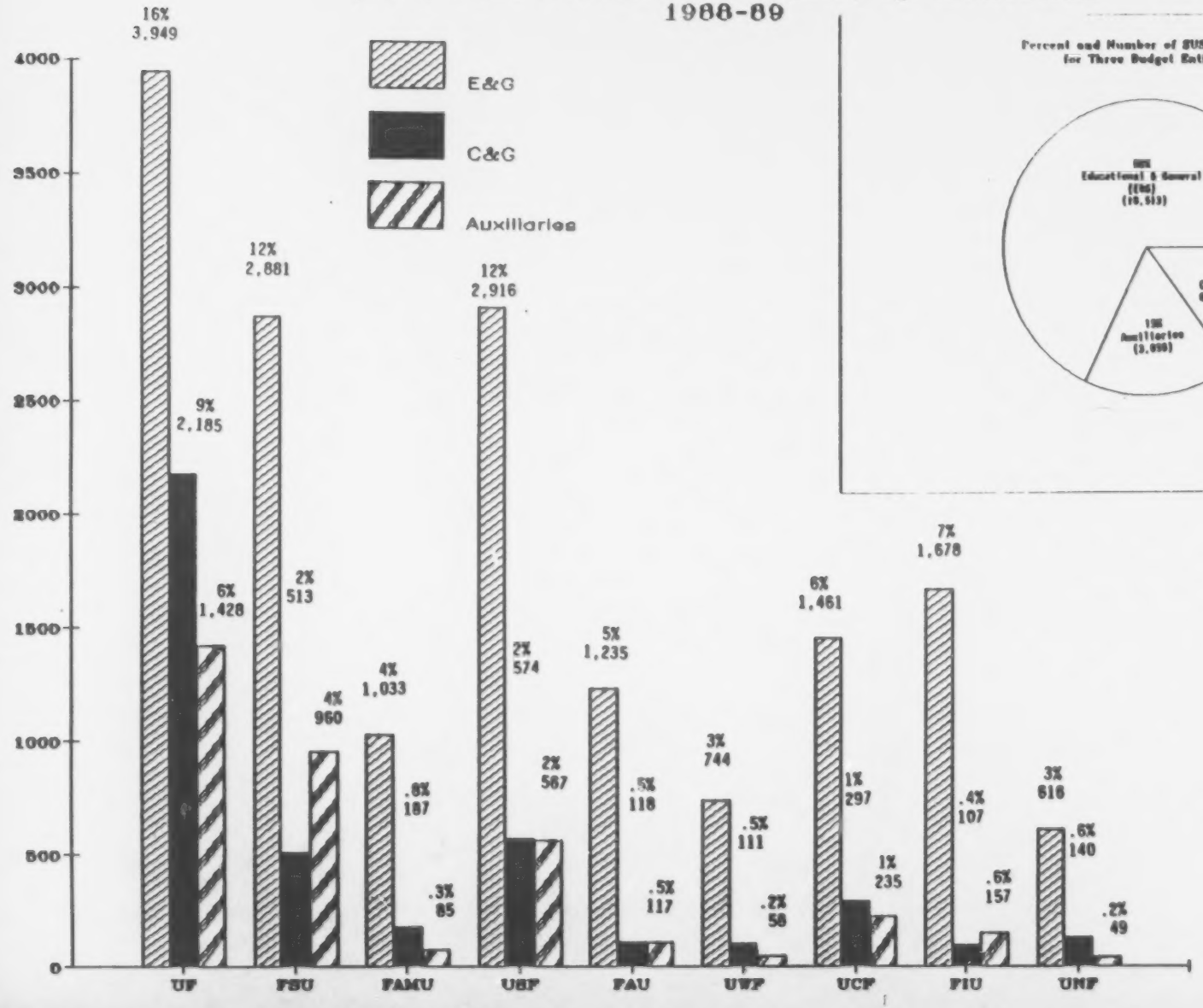


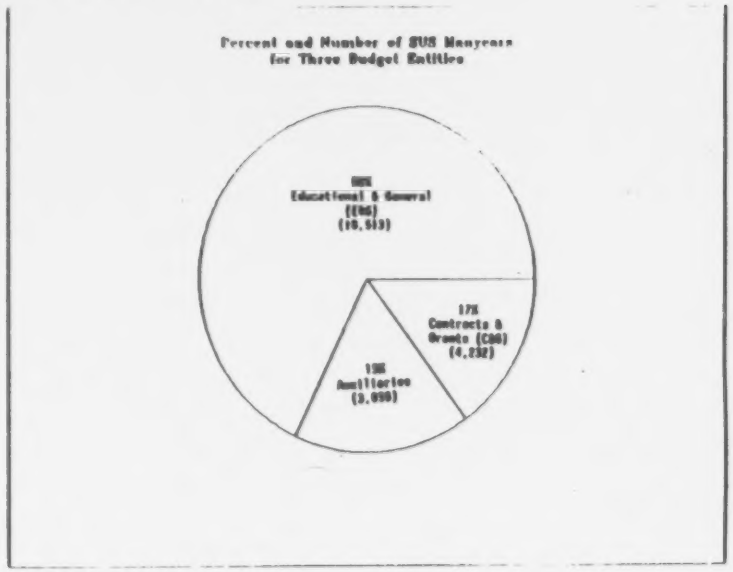
by A&P, Faculty and USPS
Personnel Classification

n = 30,079

Note: All manyear figures have been rounded off to the nearest whole number
Source: 1988-89 Operating Budgets
OHR

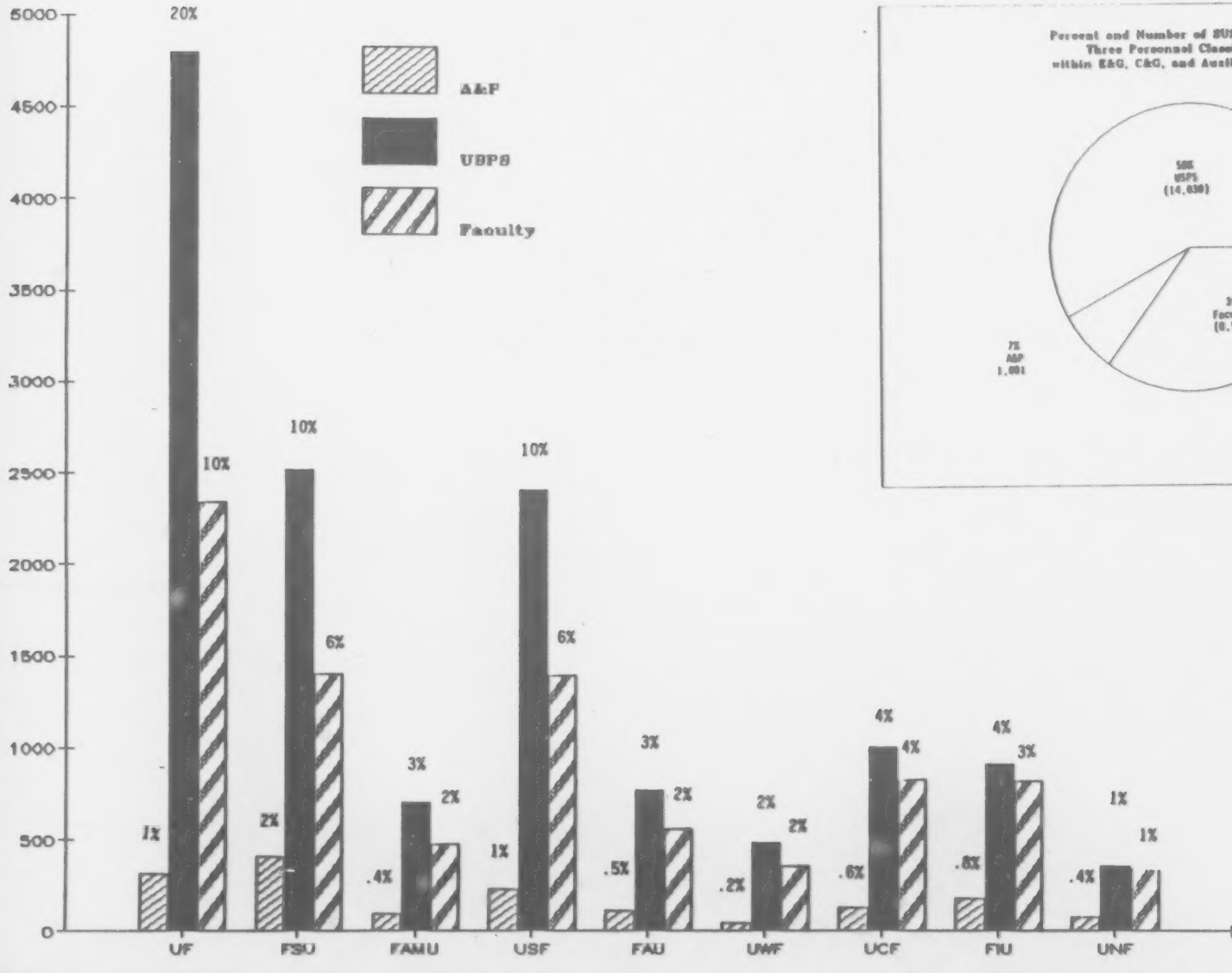
Figure 3.- Percent and Number of SUS Total Manyears for Three Budget Entities (E&G, C&G, Auxiliaries = 24,401) by Institution 1988-89

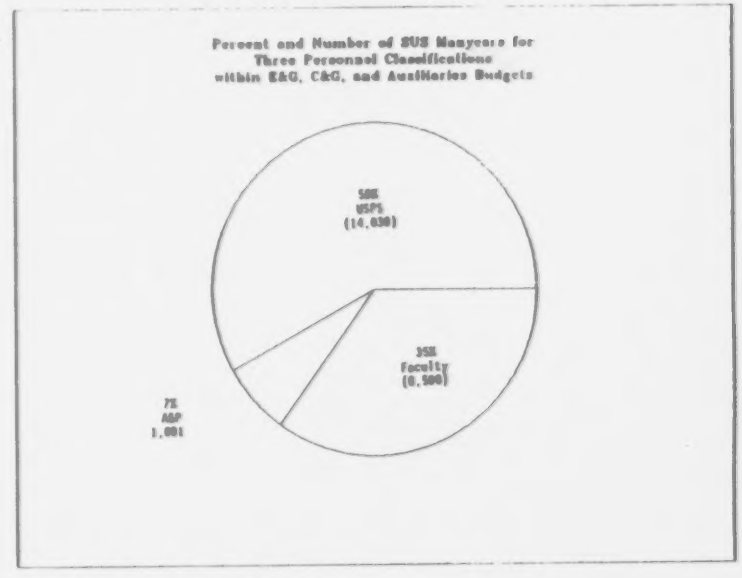



Percent and Number of SUS Manyears for Three Budget Entities
Educational & General (E&G) (10,513)
17% Contracts & Grants (C&G) (4,232)
Auxiliaries (3,656)

Note: All manyear figures have been rounded off to the nearest whole number
Source: 1988-89 Operating Budgets

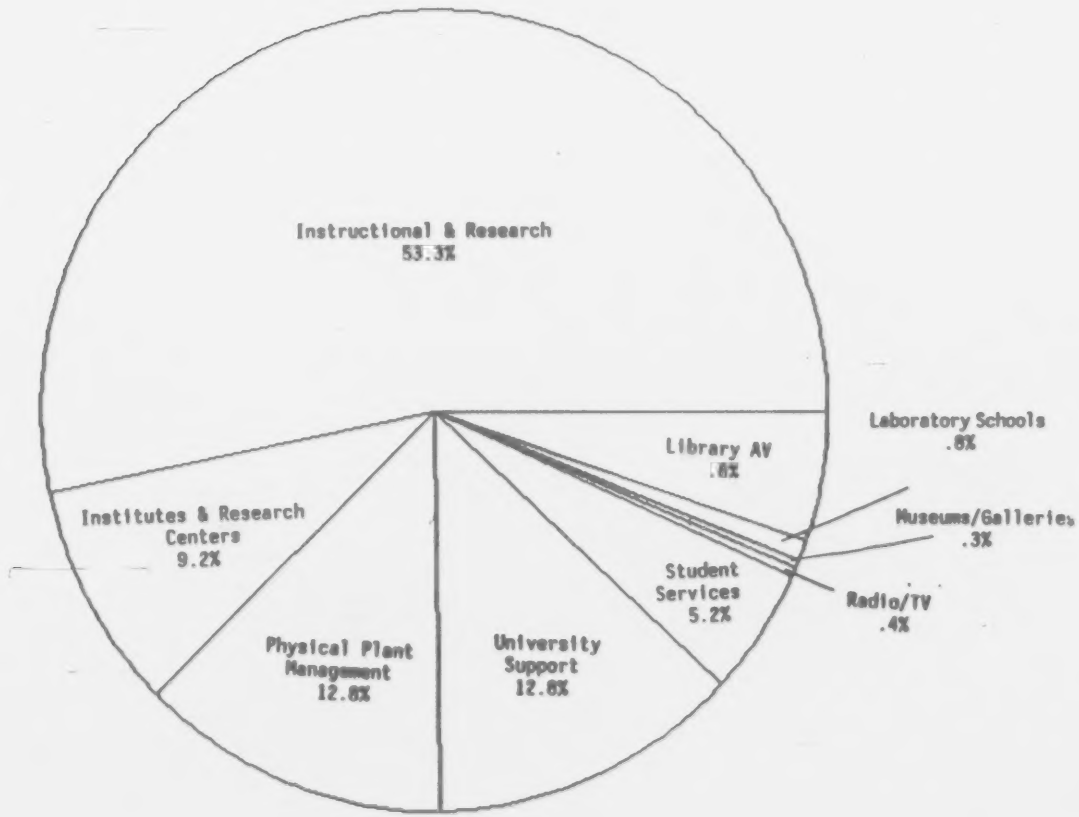
Figure 4.- Percent of SUS Total Manyears for Three Budget Entities (E&G, C&G, Auxiliaries = 24,320) by Three Personnel Classifications within Each University 1988-89





NOTE: All manager figures have been rounded to the nearest whole number.
SOURCE: 1988-89 Operating Budgets

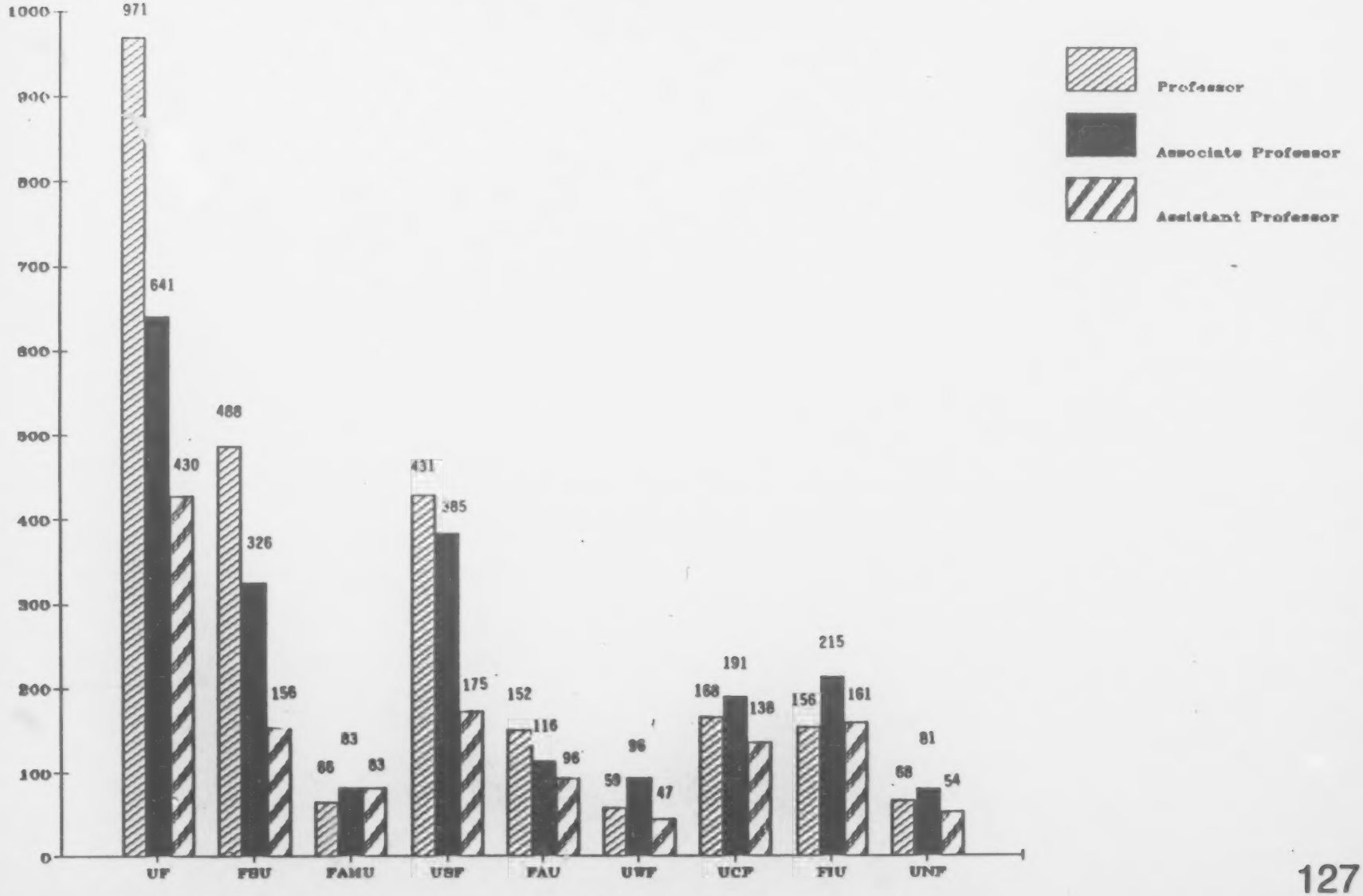
Figure 5.-Percent of Estimated FTE Manyears Devoted to Functional Categories 1988-89



n = 20,296 based on estimated expenditures; all manyears rounded to the nearest whole number

Source: 1988-89 Operating Budgets

Figure 6.-Number of Full-Time Tenured and Tenure-Earning Faculty Within Each Institution Arrayed by Three Professorial Ranks 1988-89



Source: 1988-89 Authorized Position File

TABLE 53. -- NUMBER OF SUS FACULTY BY RACE, SEX, RANK AND TENURE STATUS, 1988-89

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian or Pacific Islander		American Indian or Alaskan Native		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Tenured												
Professor	2048	204	40	13	30	0	57	6	24	5	2199	228
Associate Professor	1195	373	59	36	32	14	29	4	14	2	1329	429
Assistant Professor	94	50	23	14	2	5	6	4	0	0	125	73
Instructors	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Total	3337	627	123	63	64	19	92	14	38	7	3654	730
Non-Tenured												
Professor	104	9	5	0	1	0	5	2	2	0	117	11
Associate Professor	223	70	25	14	6	4	11	2	10	3	275	93
Assistant Professor	622	293	48	43	33	10	57	7	14	4	774	357
Instructors	7	14	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	18
Total	956	386	78	60	41	14	73	11	27	8	1175	479
Non-Tenured Earning												
Professor	38	9	2	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	42	15
Associate Professor	53	19	3	2	1	0	5	0	5	1	67	22
Assistant Professor	120	82	14	15	6	3	7	3	11	3	158	106
Instructors	131	189	19	20	10	14	5	0	1	0	166	223
Total	342	299	38	42	18	17	18	4	17	4	433	366
Grand Total	4635	1312	239	165	123	50	183	29	82	19	5262	1575

NOTE: Excludes non-resident aliens, lecturers and other faculty.

SOURCE: 1988-89 Authorized Position File

DHR

TABLE 54. -- NUMBER OF RANKED FACULTY BY AGE DISTRIBUTION AND TENURE STATUS, 1988-89

	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 Up	Total
UF												
Tenured	0	0	14	173	355	387	338	284	203	85	16	1,855
Non-Tenured	0	22	205	239	122	53	25	13	5	5	5	694
Non-Tenure Earning	0	10	33	67	66	44	19	15	14	38	30	336
Total	0	32	252	479	543	484	382	312	222	128	51	2,885
FSU												
Tenured	0	0	11	83	130	161	140	121	86	53	16	801
Non-Tenured	1	10	66	59	43	26	11	3	3	1	1	224
Non-Tenure Earning	0	3	15	12	10	4	7	9	15	23	12	110
Total	1	13	92	154	183	191	158	133	104	77	29	1,135
FAMU												
Tenured	0	0	0	4	22	30	20	24	14	15	4	133
Non-Tenured	0	0	16	29	24	26	13	2	4	0	0	114
Non-Tenure Earning	0	4	11	18	18	8	4	2	4	5	0	74
Total	0	4	27	51	64	64	37	28	22	20	4	321
USF												
Tenured	0	0	12	47	111	184	176	148	89	39	8	814
Non-Tenured	0	10	54	105	84	45	38	17	10	2	4	369
Non-Tenure Earning	1	4	48	55	47	23	16	11	11	7	3	226
Total	1	14	114	207	242	252	230	176	110	48	15	1,409

TABLE 54. -- NUMBER OF RANKED FACULTY BY AGE DISTRIBUTION AND TENURE STATUS, 1988-89

	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 Up	Total
FAU												
Tenured	27	0	4	29	43	57	46	45	28	14	7	300
Non-Tenured	9	3	14	29	14	15	4	7	0	0	0	95
Non-Tenure Earning	21	1	9	8	11	8	5	4	6	7	3	83
Total	57	4	27	66	68	80	55	56	34	21	10	478
UWF												
Tenured	0	0	1	3	28	41	36	32	28	14	3	186
Non-Tenured	0	0	5	11	7	4	2	1	1	0	1	32
Non-Tenure Earning	0	2	7	17	14	9	7	10	5	2	0	73
Total	0	2	13	31	49	54	45	43	34	16	4	291
UCF												
Tenured	0	0	3	28	61	117	63	57	36	13	2	380
Non-Tenured	0	4	25	44	31	14	11	4	5	1	0	139
Non-Tenure Earning	0	2	10	9	14	7	5	3	4	4	0	58
Total	0	6	38	81	106	138	79	64	45	18	2	577
FIU												
Tenured	0	0	3	24	75	105	51	37	28	11	5	339
Non-Tenured	0	8	52	63	31	24	14	4	4	2	2	204
Non-Tenure Earning	0	5	17	20	22	6	8	5	2	0	2	87
Total	0	13	72	107	128	135	73	46	34	13	9	630

TABLE 54. -- NUMBER OF RANKED FACULTY BY AGE DISTRIBUTION
AND TENURE STATUS, 1988-89

	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 Up	Total
UNF												
Tenured	0	0	0	5	33	47	28	17	5	2	2	139
Non-Tenured	0	3	11	22	16	13	0	2	1	0	0	68
Non-Tenure Earning	1	3	11	20	25	6	9	6	5	1	0	87
Total	1	6	22	47	74	66	37	25	11	3	2	294
Total SUS	60	94	657	1,223	1,457	1,464	1,096	883	616	344	126	8,020

SOURCE: 1988-89 Authorized Position File

OHR

ACCESS AND EQUITY DATA

TABLE 55a. --FIVE-YEAR EO/AA GOALS
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

	BLACK				HISPANIC				OTHER				FEMALE			
	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92
CATEGORY	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
ENROLLMENT																
FTIC *	8.5	8.1	9.5	9.4	4.4	4.7	5.4	5.1	2.9	3.8	4.3	2.9	48.6	50.2	48.9	49.2
CCT With AA Degree *	3.2	3.2	3.7	5.7	7.9	6.4	6.7	8.8	1.9	2.9	2.8	1.9	52.2	51.3	49.9	52.2
1st-time Graduate	4.2	3.7	3.7	6.2	4.2	3.6	4.3	5.2	1.7	1.7	2.4	2.2	46.5	48.3	48.6	48.0
1st-time 1st Professional	6.4	6.8	6.7	7.0	7.8	7.0	6.2	7.8	3.5	3.7	4.1	3.5	40.9	42.1	45.2	40.9
Total Enrollment	6.1	6.1	6.3	7.1	5.1	5.3	5.3	6.6	2.6	3.1	3.3	2.6	46.7	47.2	47.0	51.0
GRADUATION																
Baccalaureate	4.0	4.3	4.5	8.0	5.3	5.2	5.8	5.3	2.0	2.1	2.5	2.5	46.7	48.4	48.8	46.7
Masters	3.5	4.1	2.5	5.5	4.0	4.0	5.0	4.0	2.1	1.0	1.9	2.1	46.7	49.8	49.6	46.7
Doctoral	1.3	2.8	4.2	3.5	5.9	4.7	2.7	5.9	1.7	2.3	3.9	1.7	39.5	41.4	39.0	39.5
1st Professional	3.9	4.6	4.6	4.7	6.9	5.8	6.5	6.9	1.6	2.0	3.7	3.0	38.3	39.6	37.5	38.3
EMPLOYMENT																
EAM *	3.8	3.8	3.7	5.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	3.0	14.9	15.2	14.9	20.0
Faculty																
Tenure-earning	3.2	3.3	2.7	5.5	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.2	4.9	6.0	6.3	7.0	21.6	21.3	23.7	27.3
Tenured	1.6	1.8	1.8	3.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	2.0	3.6	3.9	4.0	5.0	11.7	12.7	12.6	18.0
Professional, non-faculty	3.9	4.3	4.6	5.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	3.0	2.5	3.0	3.1	2.5	56.5	55.7	57.0	56.5
Secretarial/Clerical	16.5	17.2	17.5	16.5	1.2	1.7	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.2	92.0	91.9	91.8	92.0
Technical/Paraprofessional	16.6	16.6	17.6	16.6	2.0	3.1	3.6	2.0	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	44.5	45.0	45.9	44.5
Skilled Crafts	16.9	15.5	15.7	16.9	0.2	0.8	0.8	2.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.8	2.4	2.0	2.0	3.4
Service/Maintenance	69.8	69.4	67.4	69.8	1.3	2.0	2.4	1.8	0.7	1.2	1.8	1.7	50.6	49.7	49.8	50.6
Total Full-time Employees	15.0	14.9	14.5	18.0	1.3	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9	48.0	47.9	48.5	51.0

NOTE: Other includes Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives. 1987 was the base year used to establish the goals adopted by the BOR in 1988. Enrollment and Graduation excludes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or sex.

* FTIC: First-Time-In-College, CCT: Community College Transfer, EAM: Executive Administrative Managerial.

SOURCES: Enrollment - Fall Enrollment Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989. Graduation - Postsecondary Completions: 1986-87, 1987-88, & 1988-89. Employment - EEO-6 Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989.

TABLE 55b. --FIVE-YEAR EO/AA GOALS
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

	BLACK				HISPANIC				OTHER				FEMALE			
	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92
CATEGORY	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
ENROLLMENT																
FTIC *	6.5	7.0	11.0	10.0	3.3	3.4	3.3	6.0	1.2	1.3	2.3	2.0	54.9	56.4	57.6	54.9
CCT With AA Degree *	3.6	3.2	3.6	5.0	5.0	5.2	4.9	9.0	0.6	1.0	2.0	1.5	49.0	49.4	49.9	53.0
1st-time Graduate	7.1	7.3	6.6	7.1	3.3	3.2	2.3	5.0	0.9	1.4	1.4	2.0	60.6	59.6	57.5	60.6
1st-time 1st Professional	10.1	4.7	4.6	10.1	7.3	9.8	15.5	8.0	0.6	2.3	3.6	2.5	47.8	41.8	42.8	47.8
Total Enrollment	6.5	6.5	6.7	8.0	3.4	3.7	3.9	7.2	1.1	1.1	1.4	2.1	53.2	53.4	53.5	54.0
GRADUATION																
Baccalaureate	5.2	4.7	4.7	7.0	2.5	3.7	3.8	4.5	0.8	1.0	1.0	2.0	56.2	54.4	54.1	58.2
Masters	4.2	5.6	6.3	5.9	3.0	3.5	2.6	6.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	2.0	64.8	64.3	60.0	64.8
Doctoral	4.3	10.9	7.6	5.3	4.8	3.0	1.9	5.3	3.7	1.5	1.0	3.7	44.4	41.3	44.3	44.4
1st Professional	6.0	7.0	4.1	8.0	4.2	6.4	10.5	6.0	1.2	1.2	0.6	2.0	37.7	35.7	37.4	47.0
EMPLOYMENT																
EAM *	6.2	7.8	7.4	6.5	1.1	1.3	1.5	3.0	0.3	0.5	0.5	3.0	39.0	41.3	43.0	39.0
Faculty																
Tenure-earning	4.9	4.5	5.5	5.5	0.5	0.6	1.8	3.0	2.2	1.1	2.3	5.0	29.5	30.3	33.9	30.0
Tenured	1.8	1.9	2.2	3.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.0	2.7	2.8	2.7	3.0	18.2	18.3	18.3	20.0
Professional, non-faculty	8.9	7.5	8.4	10.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	4.5	1.9	2.8	2.6	1.9	49.5	48.8	49.9	49.5
Secretarial/Clerical	33.8	32.2	32.5	33.8	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	92.7	91.4	91.0	90.0
Technical/Paraprofessional	22.7	20.5	22.5	22.7	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.8	1.8	1.9	2.7	1.8	47.3	49.0	51.9	47.3
Skilled Crafts	18.9	20.0	21.1	21.9	0.0	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.6	2.4	1.6	5.4
Service/Maintenance	80.4	79.2	77.9	80.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.5	35.2	33.9	31.3	35.2
Total Full-time Employees	22.7	21.7	21.9	23.1	0.6	0.9	1.0	2.0	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.1	47.0	46.7	46.5	47.0

NOTE: Other includes Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives. 1987 was the base year used to establish the goals adopted by the BOR in 1988. Enrollment and Graduation excludes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or sex.

* FTIC: First-Time-In-College, CCT: Community College Transfer, EAM: Executive Administrative Managerial.

SOURCES: Enrollment - Fall Enrollment Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989. Graduation - Postsecondary Completions: 1986-87, 1987-88, & 1988-89. Employment - EEO-6 Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989.

EOP

TABLE 55c. --FIVE-YEAR EO/AA GOALS
FLORIDA A&M UNIVERSITY

	WHITE				HISPANIC				OTHER				FEMALE			
	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92
CATEGORY	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
ENROLLMENT																
FTIC *	1.0	1.3	1.1	3.0	0.4	0.7	0.9	3.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.0	56.0	58.7	59.1	56.0
CCT With AA Degree *	39.1	36.2	21.8	39.0	10.1	6.9	3.6	12.0	0.0	3.4	5.5	2.0	59.4	51.7	65.5	59.0
1st-time Graduate	14.3	17.4	28.9	20.0	0.0	4.3	5.3	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	71.4	56.5	65.8	60.0
1st-time 1st Professional	NA	NA	50.0	10.0	NA	NA	0.0	5.0	NA	NA	0.0	2.0	NA	NA	100.0	60.0
Total Enrollment	12.7	11.0	10.2	15.0	1.6	1.3	1.5	3.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.4	54.4	56.4	56.4	56.0
GRADUATION																
Baccalaureate	11.6	11.1	14.2	13.6	2.6	1.9	3.0	4.0	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.2	53.0	57.9	59.1	56.0
Masters	10.0	25.9	7.5	15.0	4.0	1.9	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	2.0	56.0	61.1	64.2	60.0
Doctoral	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1st Professional	0.0	11.1	13.3	8.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.5	0.0	22.2	0.0	1.5	55.6	88.9	53.3	56.0
EMPLOYMENT																
EAM *	11.9	13.7	12.5	12.0	0.0	0.7	0.7	2.0	1.6	2.7	2.6	3.0	27.8	30.1	30.3	30.0
Faculty																
Tenure-earning	25.0	28.1	27.1	25.0	0.9	0.8	0.0	3.0	5.4	5.8	3.9	7.0	36.6	41.3	42.6	36.6
Tenured	30.5	32.9	32.2	32.5	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.0	7.5	6.0	8.0	7.5	31.0	29.9	29.3	36.0
Professional, non-faculty	9.3	10.1	13.6	11.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	4.5	3.4	3.4	3.0	3.4	64.4	57.7	58.0	64.4
Secretarial/Clerical	2.6	2.9	2.4	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	90.7	91.4	90.2	90.7
Technical/Paraprofessional	13.5	8.7	10.9	13.3	0.0	1.4	0.0	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.4	56.8	58.0	54.7	56.8
Skilled Crafts	7.0	6.9	1.9	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0
Service/Maintenance	0.6	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	27.3	30.1	30.8	30.0
Total Full-time Employees	12.7	13.2	13.2	13.7	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.5	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.4	47.1	48.1	48.4	48.0

NOTE: Other includes Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives. 1987 was the base year used to establish the goals adopted by the BOR in 1988. Enrollment and Graduation excludes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or sex.

* FTIC: First-Time-In-College, CCT: Community College Transfer, EAM: Executive Administrative Managerial.

SOURCES: Enrollment - Fall Enrollment Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989. Graduation - Postsecondary Completions: 1986-87, 1987-88, & 1988-89. Employment - EEO-6 Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989.

EOP

TABLE 55d. --FIVE-YEAR EO/AA GOALS
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA

	BLACK				HISPANIC				OTHER				FEMALE			
	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92
CATEGORY	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
ENROLLMENT																
FTIC *	3.9	6.1	6.8	7.3	6.7	8.6	8.0	7.8	3.3	3.9	3.6	3.8	54.0	54.6	55.8	54.5
CCT With AA Degree *	3.7	4.2	3.7	5.0	5.3	4.9	4.5	8.0	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.4	62.5	60.4	62.2	62.5
1st-time Graduate	2.8	3.4	3.5	5.4	3.0	3.6	5.4	5.75*	1.0	1.7	1.9	2.5	58.7	58.1	53.6	58.7
1st-time 1st Professional	2.2	3.2	2.2	6.8	10.8	5.3	11.1	10.8	4.3	8.5	7.8	4.3	30.1	33.0	36.7	32.3
Total Enrollment	3.6	4.0	4.5	6.2	5.1	5.4	5.6	7.8	2.0	2.4	2.5	3.2	55.6	55.7	56.7	57.4
GRADUATION																
Baccalaureate	3.4	3.1	2.9	5.5	5.5	5.0	5.1	6.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	3.0	56.2	57.0	55.6	56.2
Masters	2.4	3.0	2.3	4.5	3.6	3.4	3.3	4.6	0.4	1.5	1.4	2.0	68.6	67.4	63.5	68.6
Doctoral	2.0	3.0	4.5	4.0	2.0	3.0	1.5	5.0	2.0	3.0	0.0	2.9	50.0	48.5	62.7	50.0
1st Professional	3.3	2.2	1.1	5.3	8.7	12.2	15.1	10.0	3.3	2.2	3.2	3.3	26.1	30.0	35.5	27.2
EMPLOYMENT																
EAM *	6.3	5.8	6.2	10.3	2.6	3.4	3.4	3.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	3.0	38.3	38.2	39.2	38.4
Faculty																
Tenure-earning	4.6	5.1	7.5	6.7	2.1	1.2	2.4	3.7	6.4	8.3	7.9	6.0	28.2	28.1	31.7	35.0
Tenured	2.7	2.9	2.9	4.8	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.5	15.4	16.9	16.6	16.1
Professional, non-faculty	10.6	10.3	9.5	11.3	4.2	4.8	5.3	6.4	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.0	59.5	60.9	61.5	60.8
Secretarial/Clerical	13.9	13.8	15.9	15.3	4.7	5.4	5.5	4.9	1.3	1.4	1.3	2.0	92.4	92.4	91.5	91.9
Technical/Paraprofessional	14.5	13.3	13.8	15.3	5.7	6.7	8.1	7.3	2.0	3.0	3.2	2.2	54.5	55.0	53.0	60.0
Skilled Crafts	10.3	11.8	12.1	11.1	3.7	4.4	4.3	4.2	2.2	2.2	2.8	2.1	1.5	3.7	2.8	12.5
Service/Maintenance	61.7	62.2	59.1	60.8	3.4	3.8	4.8	3.4	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.1	45.0	43.8	42.2	47.0
Total Full-time Employees	14.6	14.3	14.4	17.1	3.7	4.0	4.4	4.5	2.2	2.7	2.8	2.7	50.9	50.9	50.8	53.4

NOTE: Other includes Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives. 1987 was the base year used to establish the goals adopted by the BOR in 1988. Enrollment and Graduation excludes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or sex.

* FTIC: First-Time-In-College, CCT: Community College Transfer, EAM: Executive Administrative Managerial.

SOURCES: Enrollment - Fall Enrollment Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989. Graduation - Postsecondary Completions: 1986-87, 1987-88, & 1988-89. Employment - EEO-6 Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989.

EOP

TABLE 55e. --FIVE-YEAR EO/AA GOALS
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY

	BLACK				HISPANIC				OTHER				FEMALE			
	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92
CATEGORY	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
ENROLLMENT																
FTIC *	4.5	5.9	6.8	7.0	9.6	9.6	10.7	9.0	2.9	2.8	3.6	3.0	54.3	54.2	55.2	54.5
CCT With AA Degree *	5.8	5.2	5.7	7.0	7.6	7.8	7.5	8.0	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.0	60.0	65.3	62.7	57.0
1st-time Graduate	3.8	5.6	3.0	7.0	1.3	4.5	4.5	7.0	2.5	1.7	3.0	3.0	54.4	54.5	55.6	54.5
1st-time 1st Professional	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total Enrollment	4.7	5.2	5.5	7.0	5.6	5.5	6.3	7.5	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.0	57.5	58.6	58.6	56.0
GRADUATION																
Baccalaureate	2.9	3.7	3.1	7.0	6.7	6.2	6.2	7.0	2.8	2.3	4.0	2.5	57.2	58.6	59.2	57.2
Masters	3.1	3.2	3.7	7.0	4.0	5.8	4.0	7.0	4.4	2.1	4.0	2.5	57.3	54.5	59.5	58.5
Doctoral	0.0	4.3	7.1	7.0	0.0	0.0	7.1	7.0	0.0	8.7	7.1	2.0	69.2	69.6	64.3	53.0
1st Professional	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
EMPLOYMENT																
EAM *	9.0	8.9	9.4	11.0	3.0	4.4	4.3	7.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	2.0	36.1	48.9	51.1	38.0
Faculty																
Tenure-earning	11.3	9.6	11.9	11.0	3.1	4.8	4.8	4.0	15.5	20.2	15.1	8.0	33.0	31.7	34.1	35.0
Tenured	0.8	1.6	1.2	5.0	2.8	2.5	3.2	4.0	4.8	4.9	6.1	6.5	14.5	14.8	15.8	20.0
Professional, non-faculty	13.4	15.7	11.5	12.0	3.1	3.5	6.1	6.0	4.1	3.5	3.8	3.0	61.9	51.3	54.2	51.0
Secretarial/Clerical	10.5	9.5	6.6	12.0	3.3	3.9	4.0	5.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.5	90.9	89.8	90.8	90.0
Technical/Paraprofessional	13.2	12.5	8.3	12.0	7.4	3.8	4.2	7.5	5.9	6.3	5.6	4.0	44.1	46.3	44.4	43.0
Skilled Crafts	11.3	10.1	8.5	11.3	3.2	5.8	5.1	5.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.7	4.0
Service/Maintenance	70.5	67.2	64.2	70.0	1.6	0.0	3.0	5.0	0.0	1.6	0.7	1.5	35.7	37.6	34.3	40.0
Total Full-time Employees	15.3	14.2	13.3	15.0	3.2	3.5	4.2	5.0	4.2	4.9	4.4	4.2	45.6	46.8	47.0	50.0

NOTE: Other includes Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives. 1987 was the base year used to establish the goals adopted by the BOR in 1988. Enrollment and Graduation excludes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or sex.

* FTIC: First-Time-In-College, CCT: Community College Transfer, EAM: Executive Administrative Managerial.

SOURCES: Enrollment - Fall Enrollment Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989. Graduation - Postsecondary Completions: 1986-87, 1987-88, & 1988-89. Employment - EEO-6 Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989.

EOP

TABLE 55f. --FIVE-YEAR EO/AA GOALS
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA

	BLACK				HISPANIC				OTHER				FEMALE			
	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92
CATEGORY	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
ENROLLMENT																
FTIC *	4.5	3.0	7.3	6.5	1.2	1.8	2.0	2.3	3.3	2.1	4.2	4.5	56.3	59.0	57.3	57.0
CCT With AA Degree *	2.8	3.7	3.7	5.5	1.1	0.0	2.5	2.3	1.8	0.8	3.4	4.0	61.2	63.4	67.6	58.0
1st-time Graduate	6.6	6.0	5.3	8.0	1.4	2.0	2.1	2.3	0.7	2.0	0.4	3.2	52.1	54.6	55.6	58.0
1st-time 1st Professional	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total Enrollment	5.2	5.0	5.2	6.9	1.2	1.3	1.5	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.3	3.9	58.0	58.6	58.4	58.0
GRADUATION																
Baccalaureate	4.3	3.6	3.1	5.5	1.5	1.6	0.9	1.7	1.1	2.3	2.4	3.0	59.0	58.0	61.3	59.0
Masters	8.2	4.1	4.3	8.5	1.7	2.6	0.9	1.9	2.3	2.6	0.9	2.6	55.9	52.5	50.6	57.0
Doctoral	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1st Professional	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
EMPLOYMENT																
	3.0	2.4	2.3	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2	2.0	1.2	0.0	8.0	19.0	12.9	14.0	31.0
Faculty																
Tenure-earning	16.7	12.1	5.9	19.2	0.0	0.0	2.9	3.0	8.3	6.0	5.9	10.0	29.2	24.2	32.4	32.2
Tenured	3.0	2.1	2.9	4.7	1.2	0.0	0.0	1.2	3.0	3.5	3.6	5.0	19.0	19.1	18.8	22.0
Professional, non-faculty	4.9	10.1	6.7	5.4	0.7	0.6	0.0	4.0	2.8	0.0	0.6	3.0	58.0	56.2	57.3	58.0
Secretarial/Clerical	18.6	16.6	14.9	20.0	1.6	2.1	3.7	1.9	1.1	1.6	2.1	1.4	96.7	95.7	96.8	96.7
Technical/Paraprofessional	18.0	15.4	17.7	19.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	1.5	3.2	3.0	59.0	56.9	54.8	60.0
Skilled Crafts	13.9	16.2	16.1	14.8	2.8	2.7	6.5	3.1	2.8	2.7	3.2	3.0	2.8	5.4	3.2	3.3
Service/Maintenance	58.6	60.4	56.9	59.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.0	1.0	0.9	3.0	30.3	33.7	33.9	30.8
Total Full-time Employees	15.2	15.6	14.8	18.0	0.8	0.7	1.2	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.1	4.9	47.8	48.3	48.7	50.4

NOTE: Other includes Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives. 1987 was the base year used to establish the goals adopted by the BOR in 1988. Enrollment and Graduation excludes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or sex.

* FTIC: First-Time-In-College, CCT: Community College Transfer, EAM: Executive Administrative Managerial.

SOURCES: Enrollment - Fall Enrollment Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989. Graduation - Postsecondary Completions: 1986-87, 1987-88, & 1988-89. Employment - EEO-6 Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989.

EOP

TABLE 55g. --FIVE-YEAR EO/AA GOALS
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA

	BLACK				HISPANIC				OTHER				FEMALE			
	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92
CATEGORY	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
ENROLLMENT																
FTIC *	4.8	5.5	5.1	6.5	6.9	8.6	9.9	7.0	3.6	4.0	6.3	3.6	49.4	50.4	52.6	52.8
CCT With AA Degree *	3.3	2.9	2.2	4.3	3.5	2.7	3.5	7.0	2.5	1.9	2.2	2.5	59.9	55.6	60.7	57.0
1st-time Graduate	2.1	3.9	2.3	4.0	2.7	2.5	2.3	4.0	0.9	2.8	2.3	1.7	48.8	53.7	54.8	53.0
1st-time 1st Professional	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total Enrollment	4.0	3.9	3.9	5.0	4.3	4.6	5.2	6.0	2.8	3.2	3.5	2.8	52.4	51.8	52.9	55.5
GRADUATION																
Baccalaureate	2.8	3.1	3.1	4.9	3.4	4.0	4.2	6.0	1.5	2.1	2.8	3.6	53.2	54.1	54.6	53.2
Masters	3.2	2.2	2.4	3.7	2.6	2.2	2.4	3.4	1.6	1.2	0.8	1.5	57.8	58.3	57.6	51.0
Doctoral	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	11.1	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	60.0	44.4	56.3	53.0
1st Professional	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
EMPLOYMENT																
EAM *	6.7	6.4	7.3	7.7	1.6	2.0	3.4	3.2	2.6	2.5	1.7	4.4	22.3	23.6	27.5	28.5
Faculty																
Tenure-earning	4.0	2.4	3.8	8.0	0.0	3.1	3.8	3.2	10.5	11.0	12.2	10.5	26.6	26.8	32.1	30.4
Tenured	1.7	1.7	1.0	3.3	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.6	1.7	2.7	4.2	4.4	13.0	12.8	14.5	24.4
Professional, non-faculty	7.2	5.6	4.7	9.3	1.6	2.4	4.7	3.4	3.6	2.8	2.9	3.6	45.2	43.6	49.7	56.9
Secretarial/Clerical	9.2	10.8	11.1	14.3	2.2	2.7	2.7	4.4	1.4	2.2	2.2	5.0	92.2	92.7	91.6	90.0
Technical/Paraprofessional	6.6	9.9	6.2	7.7	0.8	3.1	3.5	2.4	3.3	3.1	3.5	3.3	43.0	45.0	46.0	47.2
Skilled Crafts	4.1	4.0	6.1	11.0	4.1	5.3	2.0	5.3	1.4	1.3	2.0	1.4	2.7	5.3	0.0	5.4
Service/Maintenance	26.6	28.3	23.6	26.6	1.8	3.5	6.3	4.1	0.0	0.9	0.7	0.9	49.5	53.1	44.4	45.1
Total Full-time Employees	7.4	7.7	7.4	8.4	1.7	2.6	3.5	3.4	2.8	3.1	3.6	3.5	43.8	44.6	46.0	46.7

NOTE: Other includes Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives. 1987 was the base year used to establish the goals adopted by the BOR in 1988. Enrollment and Graduation excludes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or sex.

* FTIC: First-Time-In-College, CCT: Community College Transfer, EAM: Executive Administrative Managerial.

SOURCES: Enrollment - Fall Enrollment Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989. Graduation - Postsecondary Completions: 1986-87, 1987-88, & 1988-89. Employment - EEO-6 Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989.

EOP

TABLE 55h. --FIVE-YEAR EO/AA GOALS
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY

	BLACK				HISPANIC				OTHER				FEMALE			
	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92
CATEGORY	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
ENROLLMENT																
FTIC *	4.1	7.0	9.4	9.1	57.0	53.6	56.7	57.0	4.1	3.6	3.5	4.1	57.0	60.6	58.4	57.0
CCT With AA Degree *	9.8	9.2	9.4	12.3	53.6	52.5	52.6	53.6	1.2	2.4	2.7	2.5	61.6	59.5	61.3	61.6
1st-time Graduate	13.3	7.8	7.4	15.8	29.0	29.2	33.2	33.0	2.8	2.8	1.9	2.8	59.7	64.0	58.0	59.5
1st-time 1st Professional	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total Enrollment	9.0	9.3	9.5	12.5	42.0	42.5	43.6	42.0	2.5	2.8	2.8	2.5	56.7	57.5	58.4	56.5
GRADUATION																
Baccalaureate	6.1	6.1	6.6	7.6	41.4	40.5	43.3	46.4	2.6	2.6	2.1	3.1	54.8	58.1	57.4	58.0
Masters	10.9	9.3	10.6	12.4	26.4	28.2	25.4	26.4	2.2	1.7	1.7	2.2	61.6	67.4	66.2	61.6
Doctoral	0.0	NA	0.0	NA*	100.0	NA	0.0	NA*	0.0	NA	0.0	NA*	0.0	NA	100.0	NA*
1st Professional	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
EMPLOYMENT																
EAM *	11.7	12.0	9.5	11.7	19.4	18.8	19.1	21.9	1.1	2.1	2.5	4.0	46.1	48.2	49.2	46.0
Faculty																
Tenure-earning	7.2	5.6	3.3	8.2	11.4	14.7	12.6	12.0	12.0	12.2	15.3	12.0	32.3	30.5	32.6	35.0
Tenured	6.0	6.1	6.1	7.0	12.0	11.5	13.1	12.0	7.1	6.8	6.1	9.6	21.2	21.0	21.4	22.2
Professional, non-faculty	8.9	8.9	9.9	10.0	30.2	32.2	34.1	30.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0	56.5	56.2	59.0	56.5
Secretarial/Clerical	17.3	16.2	17.3	17.3	36.7	38.7	38.1	36.7	0.3	0.6	0.0	0.9	93.0	92.6	93.5	93.0
Technical/Paraprofessional	20.8	17.8	13.0	20.8	38.6	42.6	40.0	38.6	1.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	59.4	60.4	57.0	59.4
Skilled Crafts	8.5	8.2	10.9	9.5	57.6	52.5	50.0	57.6	1.7	0.0	0.0	1.7	5.1	4.9	3.1	5.1
Service/Maintenance	14.0	13.5	16.2	18.0	67.4	71.4	70.0	67.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	28.7	28.6	30.0	32.5
Total Full-time Employees	11.1	10.6	10.4	12.0	29.4	30.4	29.6	29.5	3.2	3.5	4.0	3.5	49.6	49.6	49.7	49.6

NOTE: Other includes Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives. 1987 was the base year used to establish the goals adopted by the BOR in 1988. Enrollment and Graduation excludes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or sex.

* FTIC: First-Time-In-College, CCT: Community College Transfer, EAM: Executive Administrative Managerial.

SOURCES: Enrollment - Fall Enrollment Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989. Graduation - Postsecondary Completions: 1986-87, 1987-88, & 1988-89. Employment - EEO-6 Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989. (NA* no goals set for doctoral graduation.)

EOP

TABLE 55i. --FIVE-YEAR EO/AA GOALS
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA

	BLACK				HISPANIC				OTHER				FEMALE			
	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92	87	88	89	92
CATEGORY	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
ENROLLMENT																
FTIC *	7.3	9.2	10.3	10.0	1.9	3.4	4.8	3.0	1.5	6.6	8.0	4.0	49.0	57.5	56.6	52.0
CCT With AA Degree *	5.9	6.6	5.0	10.0	1.4	1.6	3.6	4.0	1.6	2.6	3.2	2.0	56.8	61.0	66.1	57.0
1st-time Graduate	4.6	4.8	7.3	7.0	2.0	1.1	1.2	3.0	0.7	1.6	1.8	3.0	57.9	58.3	62.3	58.0
1st-time 1st Professional	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total Enrollment	7.0	6.6	6.9	8.0	1.5	1.7	2.2	3.0	2.0	2.7	2.9	3.0	59.4	59.0	58.4	60.0
GRADUATION																
Baccalaureate	5.7	4.2	2.8	7.0	1.8	1.9	1.4	3.0	2.5	1.1	2.1	3.0	58.4	57.5	60.5	59.0
Masters	7.4	7.6	6.9	8.0	1.9	1.0	0.4	3.0	2.3	1.4	0.4	3.0	64.1	67.4	66.0	65.0
Doctoral	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1st Professional	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
EMPLOYMENT																
EAM *	13.3	12.2	11.0	17.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	4.0	34.9	36.7	38.5	38.0
Faculty																
Tenure-earning	5.9	8.6	4.4	9.0	0.0	0.0	2.9	3.1	3.9	5.2	4.4	6.5	37.3	34.5	33.8	44.0
Tenured	8.0	6.3	7.5	9.0	1.8	0.9	1.7	2.0	2.7	3.6	3.3	3.0	25.9	25.9	27.5	27.0
Professional, non-faculty	14.9	11.8	15.2	16.0	0.7	0.6	1.6	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	2.0	57.4	58.0	57.6	62.0
Secretarial/Clerical	19.5	23.0	18.9	22.0	0.0	0.8	0.7	2.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	2.0	92.2	89.7	90.2	94.0
Technical/Paraprofessional	16.7	17.5	20.5	18.0	4.8	5.0	4.5	5.0	0.0	2.5	2.3	2.0	50.0	52.5	47.7	62.0
Skilled Crafts	31.0	24.1	28.6	33.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	3.6	3.0
Service/Maintenance	38.7	49.2	45.6	39.0	3.2	1.5	2.9	4.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	4.0	46.8	40.0	41.2	50.0
Total Full-time Employees	16.3	16.8	16.6	19.0	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.0	1.0	1.4	1.7	2.0	50.6	49.2	50.4	51.0

NOTE: Other includes Asians and Pacific Islanders, American Indians, and Alaskan Natives. 1987 was the base year used to establish the goals adopted by the BOR in 1988. Enrollment and Graduation excludes non-resident aliens and students who did not report race or sex.

* FTIC: First-Time-In-College, CCT: Community College Transfer, EAM: Executive Administrative Managerial.

SOURCES: Enrollment - Fall Enrollment Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989. Graduation - Postsecondary Completions: 1986-87, 1987-88, & 1988-89. Employment - EEO-6 Reports: 1987, 1988, & 1989.

EOP

Table 56.– Cross Reference Guide to 1988-89 Access and Equity Data

Tables 18 a-j:	Student Headcount by Part-time/Full-time, Sex, Race, and Level, Fall 1988: Educational And General
Tables 19 a-c:	Student Headcount by Part-time/Full-time, Sex, race, and Level, Fall 1988: Health or Medical Center
Table 20:	Student Headcount by Part-time/Full-time, Sex, Race, and Level, Fall 1988: University of Florida Veterinary Medicine
Table 21:	Student Headcount by Part-time/Full-time, Sex, Race, and Level, Fall 1988: University of Florida Institute of Food and Agriculture Science
Tables 30 a-j:	Student Headcount by Discipline, Race, and Sex, Fall 1989: Educational and General
Table 33:	Baccalaureate Degrees Granted by Discipline, Race and Sex, 1988-89
Table 34:	Masters Degrees Granted by Discipline, Race and Sex, 1988-89
Table 35:	Doctoral Degrees Granted by Discipline, Race and Sex, 1988-89
Table 36:	First-Professional Degrees Granted by Discipline, Race and Sex, 1988-89
Table 53:	Number of SUS Faculty by Race, Sex, Rank & Tenure Status, 1988-89

EOP

GLOSSARY

GLOSSARY

AP
Office of Academic Programs.

A & P (Administrative and Professional)
Categorization of administrative and professional employees exempted from the Career Service Plan under Section 110.205 (2) (f)2.,F.S. (1980), comparable to Instructional and Research Faculty positions.

Academic Rank
A state-wide categorization of faculty positions. Categories include Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor.

Academic Year
The time period containing the academic sessions held during consecutive Summer, Fall, and Spring Semesters.

Advanced Graduate
A graduate student who has been formally admitted to a recognized Doctoral or Post-Master's degree program who has accumulated 36 or more semester credit hours toward his or her degree program or has a Master's degree.

Allocated Positions
The staff or faculty employment positions allocated for each fiscal year in the University Operating Budget. An allocated position exists whether it is filled with an employee or not.

Auxiliaries
Budget entities which are primarily self supported ventures in support of the university community (students, faculty and university departments).

BOR
Board of Regents.

BTU (British Thermal Unit
The amount of energy required to raise the temperature of one pound of water one degree fahrenheit at standard atmospheric conditions.

BUD
Office of Budgets and Financial Services

Beginning Graduates
A graduate student who has been formally admitted to a graduate program who is not an advanced graduate student.

Center of Excellence
An academic or cluster of academic programs identified by a respective university and approved by the Board of Regents in 1978 to be given special funding and institutional priority to achieve or enhance quality and national recognition.

Contracts and Grants
Budget entities which deal primarily with sponsored research activities and federally funded educational grants.

EEO
Equal Employment Opportunity.

EIES
Engineering and Industrial Experimentation Station at the University of Florida.

GLOSSARY, Continued

E&G (Education and General
Budget entities which provide instructional programs leading to formal degrees; research for solving problems; and for public service programs.

EOP
Office of Equal Opportunity Programs.

FAMU
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University.

FAU
Florida Atlantic University

FIRN
Florida Information Resource Network.

FIU
Florida International University

FSU
Florida State University

FTIC (First Time in College)
A student enrolled for the first time in any post secondary institution.

FACULTY RANK
A state-wide categorization of faculty positions. Categories include Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor.

FISCAL YEAR
A twelve-month period running from July 1st through the following June 30th.

Florida Endowment Trust Fund for Eminent Scholars
The Trust Fund established in the State Treasury for Eminent Scholars provides the opportunity to each state university to match and receive challenge grants to create endowments for selected eminent scholars to occupy Chairs within the university.

Full-Time-Equivalent (F.T.E.) Faculty
A budgetary term that represents one full-time faculty position. (Note that two people each serving in half-time faculty positions would together equal one F.T.E. faculty.)

Full-Time Student
A graduate student enrolled for 9 or more semester credit hours in a term, or an undergraduate student enrolled for 12 or more semester credit hours in a term.

GSF (Gross Square Footage)
Total conditioned floor space of campus facilities. Conditioned implies space that is heated, cooled or ventilated.

HEGIS
Higher Education General Information Survey conducted by the National Center for Educational Statistics in Washington, DC.

Headcount Faculty
The number of individual persons who are members of the faculty. Includes both part-time and full-time individuals.

IFAS
Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences at the University of Florida.

IRM
Office of Information Resource Management

Level of Student
The student's level of progress toward a degree. Freshmen and Sophomore students are categorized in the Lower Level; Junior and Senior students are categorized in the Upper Level; Graduate students are categorized in the Graduate Level.

Lower Division Student
A student who has earned less than 60 semester credit hours.

Manyear
A budgeting term calculated and based on a position budgeted for 12 months of activity and full-time portion of effort (1.0 FTE.)

Non-Tenure Earning
Those non-tenured faculty whose position does not provide for the possibility of attaining tenure.

OCO
Operating Capital Outlay.

OCR
Office of Civil Rights.

OHR
Office of Human Resources

PECO
Public Education Capital Outlay

PEPC
Post Secondary Education Planning Commission

Part-time Student
A graduate student enrolled for less than 9 semester credit hours in a term, or an undergraduate student enrolled for less than 12 semester credit hours in a term.

Program of Distinction
An academic department or degree program, designated in 1975 by the respective university and approved by the Board of Regents, to receive supplemental funding and/or special attention at the institutional level in order to achieve or enhance recognition as outstanding university programs.

QIP (Quality Improvement Program)
An activity initiated within the State University System in 1979 which identifies certain institutional priorities for enhancement and special funding, primarily in academic departments, in accordance with BOR and Legislative guidelines.

SAMAS
State Automated Management Accounting System

SSDS
Standard Software Development Services refers to a unit of the Office of Information Resource Management which is engaged in the development, implementation and maintenance of major uniform computer systems for the SUS.

GLOSSARY, Continued

IFAS
Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences at the University of Florida.

IRM
Office of Information Resource Management

Level of Student
The student's level of progress toward a degree. Freshmen and Sophomore students are categorized in the Lower Level; Junior and Senior students are categorized in the Upper Level; Graduate students are categorized in the Graduate Level.

Lower Division Student
A student who has earned less than 60 semester credit hours.

Manyear
A budgeting term calculated and based on a position budgeted for 12 months of activity and full-time portion of effort (1.0 FTE.)

Non-Tenure Earning
Those non-tenured faculty whose position does not provide for the possibility of attaining tenure.

OCO
Operating Capital Outlay.

OCR
Office of Civil Rights.

OHR
Office of Human Resources

PECO
Public Education Capital Outlay

PEPC
Post Secondary Education Planning Commission

Part-time Student
A graduate student enrolled for less than 9 semester credit hours in a term, or an undergraduate student enrolled for less than 12 semester credit hours in a term.

Program of Distinction
An academic department or degree program, designated in 1975 by the respective university and approved by the Board of Regents, to receive supplemental funding and/or special attention at the institutional level in order to achieve or enhance recognition as outstanding university programs.

QIP (Quality Improvement Program)
An activity initiated within the State University System in 1979 which identifies certain institutional priorities for enhancement and special funding, primarily in academic departments, in accordance with BOR and Legislative guidelines.

SAMAS
State Automated Management Accounting System

SSDS
Standard Software Development Services refers to a unit of the Office of Information Resource Management which is engaged in the development, implementation and maintenance of major uniform computer systems for the SUS.

DIRECTORY

FUNCTIONAL DIRECTORY BY RESPONSIBILITY

Responsibility	Resource Person	Telephone Number
Executive Vice Chancellor	Dr. Roy McTarnaghan	488-7702
Academic Programs	Dr. Roy McTarnaghan	488-7702
Corporate Secretary	Ms. Mary-Anne Bestebreurtje	488-5043
Budgets & Finance	Dr. Carl Blackwell	487-0662
Chancellor's Office	Dr. Charles Reed	488-4234
EEO and Affirmative Action	Ms. Regina Sofer	487-1896
General Counsel	Mr. Gregg Gleason	488-5441
Health Affairs	Dr. Pat Haynie	488-5443
Internal Management Auditing	Mr. Harvey Sweeney	488-0390
Public Affairs	Dr. William Shade	487-2061
Public Information	Mr. Pat Riordan	487-2061
Information Resource Management	Ms. Martha Fields	488-6030

FACT BOOK COMMITTEE

The following individuals are responsible for compiling the information contained herein. Questions about the content of specific tables or charts may be directed to the appropriate committee member.

Regina Sofer
Equal Opportunity Programs (EOP)

Brian Savon
Equal Opportunity Programs (EOP)

John Love
Information Resource Management (IRM)

Cebron Nunnery
Information Resource Management (IRM)

Donna Merritt
Information Resource Management (IRM)

Carmelesa Crosby
Human Resources (OHR)

Claudia Lanham
Academic Programs (AP)

Terry Fulcher
Budgets and Finance (BUD)